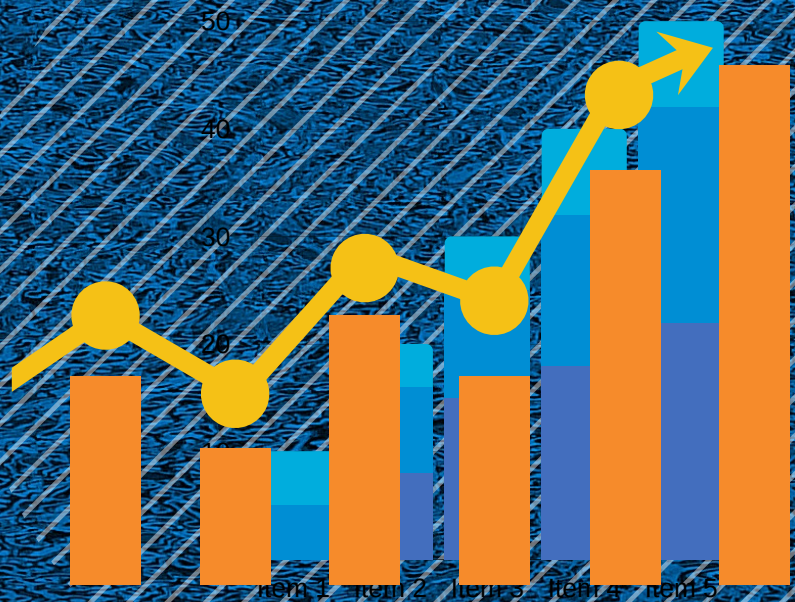




THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA

ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST 2019



For more information contact the Central Statistical Office at 1 (758) 468-1545

Email: statsdept@govt.lc

Website: stats.govt.lc



OUR MISSION

**TO PROVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

OUR MISSION

**QUALITY AND TIMELY STATISTICS
FOR EVIDENCE BASED POLICY
AND DECISION MAKING**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

.	Not available for any reference period
..	Not available for a specific reference period
...	Not applicable
0	True zero or a value rounded to 0
P	Preliminary
R	Revised
Est	Estimates
PJ	Projected
X	suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistical Act

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169

ACRONYMS

CPI	-	Consumer Price Index
PPI	-	Producer Price Index
GDP	-	Gross Domestic Product
LFS	-	Labour Force Survey
DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword.....	I
EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS	II
Acronyms.....	III
List of charts	XV - XVI
Conversion coefficients	XVII
St. Lucia Selected Indicators, 2015 to 2019.....	1 - 2

AREA AND LOCATION

Area and Population Density by District, 2007 to 2011	3 - 4
---	-------

TABLES

ENVIRONMENT

1.1 A-E	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2015 to 2019	7 - 11
1.1 A-E	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2015 to 2019	12 - 16
1.3	Saint Lucia Forest Reserve	17
1.4	Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's...	19 - 25

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

2.1	Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010	26
2.2	Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2006 – 2011	26

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
2.3	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five-year Age Groups, 2012 – 2017	29 – 30
2.4	Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2013 – 2017	32
2.5	Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1980 – 2019	33
2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2012 – 2014.....	35
2.7 A	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2013.....	36
2.7 B	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2014.....	37
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006.....	38
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006.....	39
2.9	Overall Poverty, 2006 and 2016.....	40
2.10	Poverty by the state of employment, 2006 and 2016.....	40
2.11	Poverty by district, 2006 and 2016.....	41

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2015 - 2019.....	43
3.2	Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2012 – 2016	43
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2015 - 2019	44 – 45
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2013 – 2018	46 - 50

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1 A	Employment by Industry, 2001	52
4.1 B	Employment by Industry, 2010	53
4.2	Main Labour Force Indicators, 2015 – 2019.....	54
4.3 A	Employment by Industry and District, 2001, ...	55
4.3 B	Employment by Industry and District, 2010, ...	56
4.4	Unemployment Rates by year, 2010 – 2019	57
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by year, 2012 – 2019	59
4.6	Employed Labour Force by year, 2010 – 2019.....	60
4.7 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014.....	61 – 63
4.7 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2015.....	64 – 66
4.7 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2016.....	67 – 68
4.7 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2017.....	69 – 71
4.8 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014	72 – 73
4.8 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2015	74 – 75
4.8 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2016	76 – 77

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4.8 D Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2017	78 - 79
4.9 A Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014	80
4.9 B Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2015.....	81
4.9 C Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2016.....	82
4.9 D Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2017.....	83
 <u>SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY</u>	
5.1 Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1993 to 2019	84
5.2 Livestock Slaughtered, 2003 to 2019	85
5.3 Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2004 to 2019	86
5.4 Estimated Fish Landings, 2004 to 2019	87
5.5 Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2015 to 2019	88
 <u>SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION</u>	
6.1 Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2015 to 2019	89
6.2 Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2010 to 2019	90

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
---------------	-------------

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 1999 to 2019	91
7.1 A-E	Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2015 to 2019	92 - 96
7.2 A-E	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2014 to 2018.....	97 - 101
7.3	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2015 to 2019	102

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2015 to 2019	103
8.2 A-E	Road Accidents Reported, 2015 to 2019	104 - 108
8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2015 to 2019	111
8.4	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2015 to 2019	112
8.5	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2015 to 2019	112

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1	Selected Visitor Statistics, 2015 to 2019.....	113
9.2	Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2015 to 2019	115
9.3	Stay-over Arrivals by Month, 2015 to 2019	121
9.4	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2015 to 2019	123
9.5	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2015 to 2019	124

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE</u>		
10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1997 to 2019	125
10.2	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2015 to 2019	127
10.3	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2015 to 2019	128
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports By SITC Sections and Divisions, 2015 to 2019	129 – 132
10.5	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2015 to 2019	133-134
10.6	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2015 to 2019	135
<u>SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</u>		
11.1	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Nominal Prices, 2015 to 2019	136
11.2	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2015 to 2019.....	137
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2010 to 2017	139
11.4	Balance of Payments 2014 to 2018.....	140–151
<u>SECTION XII PRICES</u>		
12.1 A	Consumer Price Index by year, 2001 to 2014.....	153
12.1 B	Consumer Price Index by year, 2015 to 2019.....	154
12.2 A-E	Consumer Price Index by Month, 2015 to 2019.....	155 – 159
12.3	Inflation Rate, 1970 to 2019.....	161

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
12.4	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2015 to 2019	162
<u>SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE</u>		
13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2013 to 2019	163
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2013 to 2019	164
13.3	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2015 to 2019	165
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2013 to 2019	166
13.5	Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2013 to 2019	167
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 to 2019	168
13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2014 to 2019	169
13.8	Selected Monetary and Financial Statistics, 2013 to 2019	170
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2019	171
<u>SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE</u>		
14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2014/2015 to 2018/2019	172
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2014/2015 to 2018/2019	174
14.3	National Insurance Corporation: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2014/15 to 2018/19	176

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
14.4	National Insurance Corporation: Benefits Expenditure by Type and Value, 2014/15 to 2018/19.....	176
14.5	National Insurance Corporation: Contribution Income by Industrial Classification, 2014/15 to 2018/19	177
14.6	National Insurance Corporation: Contributing employers by Industrial Classification, 2014/15 to 2018/19.....	178

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2014/15 to 2018/19.....	179
15.2 A-E	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age, Sex and Educational Standard, 2014/2015 to 2018/2019	180 – 184
15.3	Number of Pupils in Secondary Schools by Schools by form, 2014/2015 to 2018/2019.....	185
15.4 A-D	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2014/2015 to 2018/2019.....	186 - 189
15.5	Enrolment at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College according to Division of specialization and Sex, 2012/13 to 2018/19	190
15.6A	CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2014 to 2019	191 - 192
15.6 B	Overall GCE A' Level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort comprehensive A' level Department, 2009 to 2014.....	193
15.6 C	Overall GCE A' Level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort comprehensive A' level Department, 2015 to 2019.....	193

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	194
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	194
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	194
15.10	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	195
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	195
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	195
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 – 2019	196
15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 2001 – 2019	197
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2018/19	198
<u>SECTION XVI JUSTICE</u>		
16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1998 to 2019	199
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1998 to 2019	200
16.3 A-E	Crimes Statistics, 2015 to 2019	201 - 251

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
---------------	-------------

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1951 to 2016	252
17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1951 to 2016	253 – 254
17.3	Library Statistics, 2014/15 to 2018/19	255
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2015 – 2019	255

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

18.1	Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010	256
18.2	Enumerated Population by Gender and Selected Characteristics, 2010.....	257
18.3	Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	258
18.4	Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010.....	259
18.5	Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010	259
18.6	Distribution of household by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010	260
18.7	Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	260
18.8	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010.....	261

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
18.9	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010	261
18.10	Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	262
18.11	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010	262
18.12 A	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001	263
18.12 B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010	264
18.13 A	Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010	265
18.13 B	Distribution of Households by Type of Fuel Used for Cooking, 1991, 2001 and 2010	266

LIST OF CHARTS

FIGURE	PAGE
I Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area, 2011	5
2 Graduated coloured map of Saint Lucia showing population density by district and area, 2011.....	6
3 Map showing forest reserves, national parks, protected landscapes and marine management areas.....	18
4 Map showing population by settlement.....	27
5 Map showing district by size, 2019.....	28
6 Mid-year population by sex, 2017.....	31
7 Bar graph showing mid-year population by sex, 2017.....	31
8 Map showing population by sex and area, 2017.....	34
9 Map showing Poverty in Saint Lucia by district, 2016.....	42
10 Map of Saint Lucia showing unemployment rate by year, 2010 to 2019.....	57
11 Unemployment Rate by Year, 2015 to 2019.....	58
12 Graph showing Labour Force Participation Rate by year, 2012 to 2019.....	59
13 Graph showing Labour Force by year, 2010 – 2019.....	60
14 Traffic Accident Statistics by year, 2015 TO 2019	109
15 Graph showing traffic Accidents by year, 2015 to 2019.....	110
16 Graph showing selected Visitor Statistics, 2015 to 2019	114
17 Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2015.....	116

FIGURE	PAGE
18 Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2016.....	117
19 Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2017.....	118
20 Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2018.....	119
21 Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2019.....	120
22 Stay-over Arrivals by month, 2015 to 2019.....	122
23 Graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2014, 2015 & 2017 to 2019	126
24 Rate of growth and Real GDP in Constant Prices, 2015 to 2019	138
25 Rate of growth and Real GDP in Nominal Prices, 2015 to 2019, ...	138
26 Consumer Price Index on Selected Groups, 2015 to 2019.....	160
27 Central Government Current Expenditure, 2014/15 to 2018/19.....	173
28 Central Government Current Revenue, 2014/15 to 2018/19.....	175

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
<u>LENGTH</u>	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
<u>AREA</u>	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
<u>VOLUME</u>	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
<u>WEIGHT</u>	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
<u>TEMPERATURE</u>	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

Selected Indicators, 2015 to 2019

Indicators	UNIT	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	174.30	175.80	177.30	..	..
Live Births	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Deaths	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Population Densit (per sq. mile)	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	1,368,383	1,805,607	1,721,612	..	..
Exports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	71,922	..	..	..	..
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	315,097	..	..	..	..
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	353,946	..	165,149	..	..
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	-1,014,436	..	-1,556,463	..	..
Banana Exports	EC\$Mn	22.40	21.70	18.50	21.40	18.10
To the U.K	EC\$Mn	15.20	12.90	14.50	15.70	12.90
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	10,772	11,512	11,527	11,848	12,268
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	419,819	423,598	445,539	468,357	499,261
Tourist Arrivals	No.	344,908	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736
Visitor Arrivals	No.	1,097,213	1,011,019	1,114,758	1,228,663	1,286,004
(including yacht)	No.	65,831	63,243	50,197	63,596	66,546
Cruise Passengers	No.	677,394	587,421	669,217	760,306	786,743

Continued

Selected Indicators, 2015 to 2019

Indicators	UNIT	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cruise Ship Calls	No.	388	383	423	370	372
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	70.00	61.70	..	..	..
Visitor Expenditure	EC\$Mn	2,070.90	1,971	..	..	..
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.70	8.50	8.40	8.36	8.10
Electricity Generated	Kwh 000's	381,268	391,431	400,300	399,228	400,300
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	504	420	239	215	527
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	769,087	859,735	909,964	1,016,060	1,054,919
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	3,823,724	3,509,587	3,466,738	3,448,718	3,406,451
Consumer Price Index (2018 = 100)	Index	102.30	99.20	98.70	101.20	101.80
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	2,347	3,204	3,883	3,884	3,889
Road Accidents Reported	No.	635	736	882	1063	1223
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	12,720	12,224	11,794	11,551	11,126
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	613	569	520	497	492
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	4,881.80	5,036.50	5,397.50	5,578	5,731
GDP Factor Cost (Constant)	EC\$Mn	3,077.20	5,251.20	5,434.40	5,578	5,674

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

Area and population density by district, and area, 2007 to 2011

DISTRICT	Area in Sq. Miles	2007	2008	2008	2010	2011
CASTRIES	30.70	2,124.40	2,129.12	2,133.88	2,138.63	2,158.37
ANSE LA RAYE/CANARIES	18.11	449.70	452.40	455.11	457.81	462.07
SOUFRIERE	19.50	420.51	425.18	429.79	434.46	438.46
CHOISEUL	12.09	505.21	504.96	504.63	504.38	509.02
LABORIE	14.60	474.11	469.04	464.04	458.97	463.22
VIEUX-FORT	16.91	932.82	942.87	952.93	962.98	971.85
MICOUD	30.00	540.10	541.00	541.90	542.80	547.80
DENNERY	26.91	470.27	469.57	468.90	468.19	472.50
GROS-ISLET	39.19	606.38	618.68	630.98	643.28	649.22
TOTAL	208.11	783.18	787.36	791.53	795.71	804.22

There is no estimated population after 2011.

Source: Land and Surveys and Central Statistical Office

Area and population density by district, and area, 2007 to 2011

DISTRICT	Area in Sq. Km	2007	2008	2008	2010	2011
CASTRIES	79.51	820.26	822.09	823.92	825.76	833.38
ANSE LA RAYE/CANARIES	46.90	173.65	174.69	175.74	176.78	178.42
SOUFRIERE	50.50	162.38	164.18	165.96	167.76	169.31
CHOISEUL	31.31	195.08	194.99	194.86	194.76	196.55
LABORIE	37.81	183.07	181.12	179.19	177.23	178.87
VIEUX-FORT	43.80	360.14	364.02	367.90	371.78	375.21
MICOUD	77.70	208.53	208.88	209.23	209.58	211.51
DENNERY	69.70	181.56	181.29	181.03	180.76	182.42
GROS-ISLET	101.50	234.13	238.88	243.63	248.37	250.67
TOTAL	538.71	302.55	304.17	305.78	307.39	310.68

There is no estimated population after 2011.

Source: Land and Surveys and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 1

Dot density map showing administrative districts and dot density by district and area, 2011

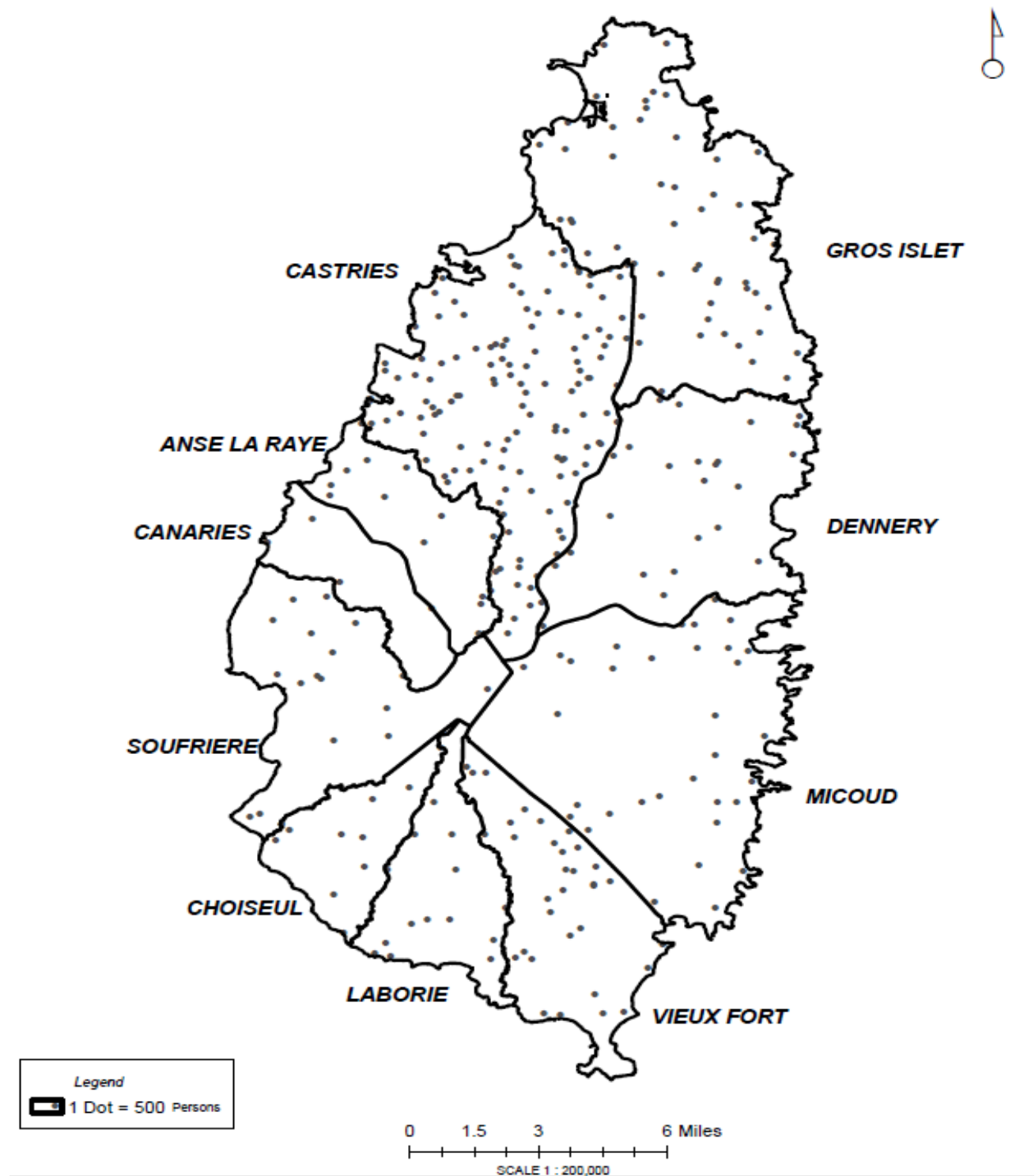
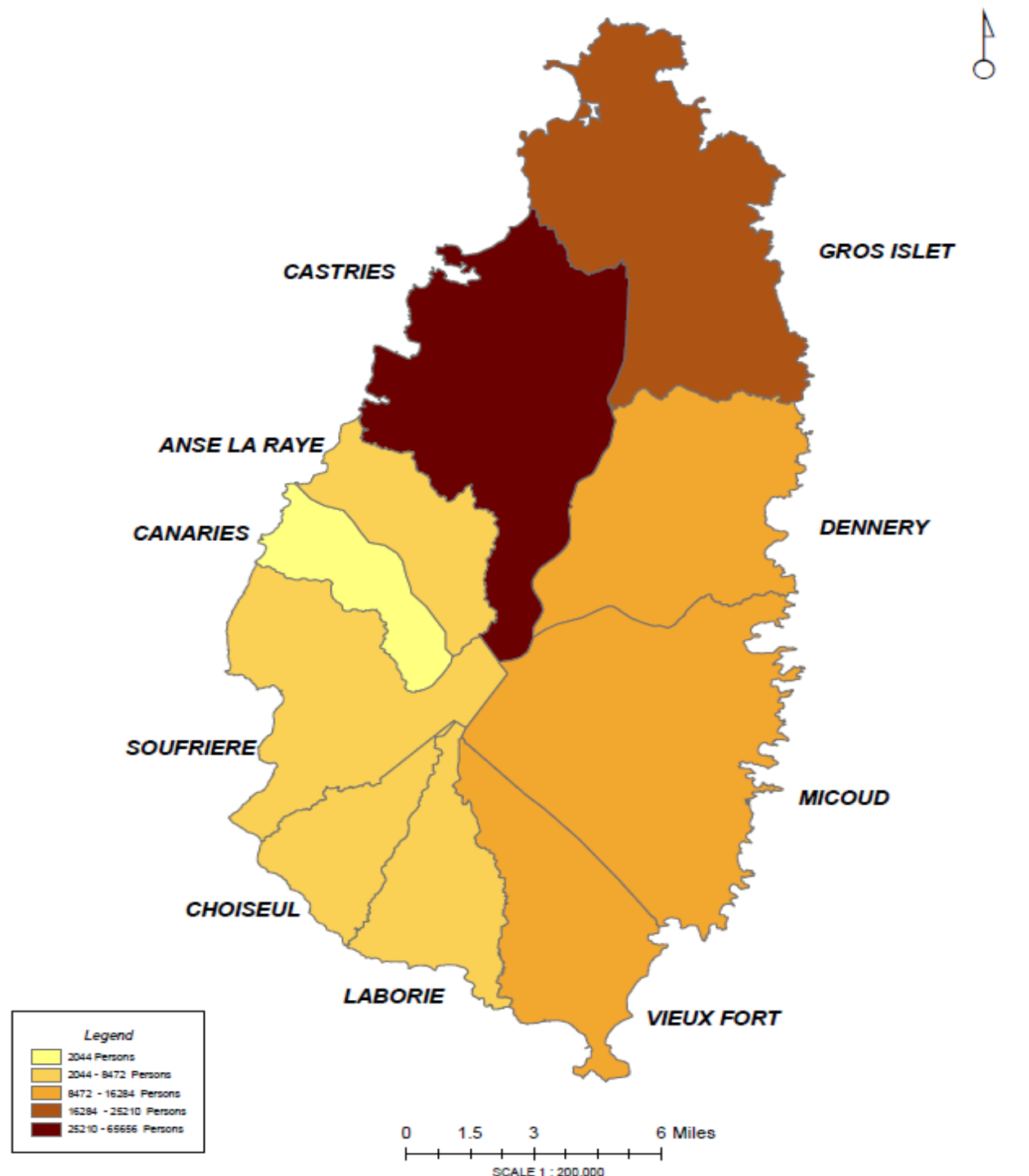


FIGURE 2

Graduated coloured map of Saint Lucia showing population density by district and area, 2011



ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2015

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	87.20	47.00	*	*	16.60	*	140.60	98.40	163.20	210.00	202.80	*	965.80
Blanchard	117.00	64.00	81.00	60.40	21.80	82.60	201.20	95.00	156.00	151.00	221.20	93.00	1,344.20
La Ressource (CARDI)	113.00	71.00	102.80	98.00	21.60	89.80	161.20	129.40	120.60	*	324.40	66.20	1,298.00
Grace	115.60	62.20	87.20	115.20	*	*	170.20	*	179.20	101.40	230.20	116.00	1,177.20
Hewanorra Airport	71.30	53.40	59.80	32.60	11.60	53.20	146.20	69.60	154.30	126.20	*	*	778.20
Mahaut	*	46.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	46.00
Troumassee Estate	96.00	49.00	69.60	53.80	12.60	78.40	165.40	61.00	94.60	154.80	175.40	72.00	1,082.60
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	14.00	116.00	180.00	*	*	*	*	*	310.00
Bathe Nursery	159.60	115.40	151.50	114.60	23.30	110.60	341.30	221.30	146.60	168.80	348.30	169.10	2,070.40
Delcer	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Desraches	256.40	*	222.20	202.40	47.60	175.40	390.40	195.40	168.40	233.00	449.00	279.20	2,619.40
Edmund Forest	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Roseau	108.20	58.80	*	86.80	27.00	115.00	184.40	91.00	97.40	*	267.20	62.20	1,098.00
Saltibus	39.20	98.60	145.80	23.20	118.00	271.20	165.60	*	*	318.80	157.00	*	1,337.40
Soufriere	133.60	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	133.60
Union Vale	128.00	84.40	85.00	65.40	*	96.40	264.80	146.60	*	169.80	*	*	1,040.40
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	46.60	38.00	40.40	29.80	9.60	46.20	*	37.00	89.00	*	314.20	51.20	702.00
George V Park	82.10	46.30	99.10	72.20	23.30	52.80	193.10	127.20	168.40	84.10	314.10	81.60	1,344.30
Government House	73.20	46.10	75.40	79.90	25.80	66.20	181.80	103.30	185.50	83.70	305.30	*	1,226.20
Marquis Babonneau	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Millet (Tete Chemin)	207.20	116.40	200.10	170.20	35.80	163.40	319.00	214.00	193.90	186.10	404.40	219.80	2,430.30
Rodney Bay	106.20	46.80	73.40	29.30	16.50	40.70	156.90	40.30	122.80	85.00	184.00	55.80	957.70
Souci	54.60	101.40	179.00	88.00	161.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	584.00
Trouya	83.20	50.40	81.60	54.20	11.00	48.20	158.20	82.40	108.60	*	276.80	81.20	1,035.80
Union	92.70	45.10	127.50	74.60	21.70	62.50	184.90	130.30	139.50	93.80	326.20	83.50	1,382.30
Vigie Airport	70.10	41.10	99.40	58.40	17.00	37.10	175.80	106.80	147.30	67.80	277.60	*	1,098.40
Bexon	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Errards Estate	*	*	*	*	23.00	120.00	214.00	*	*	*	*	*	357.00

* means no data was recorded at this located.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2016

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	74.00	6.00	500.60	72.47	288.83	282.73	402.67	194.30	299.00	367.04	712.12	354.95	3,673.43
Blanchard	93.20	44.20	94.20	94.80	194.40	141.20	221.60	216.40	392.20	262.80	*	*	1,755.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	119.40	97.20	438.60	47.53	210.01	205.43	295.51	160.40	487.20	268.75	527.90	259.67	3,117.59
Grace	80.20	43.40	116.40	74.80	173.40	160.40	311.20	215.20	423.20	244.00	404.00	*	2,246.20
Hewanorra Airport	40.90	14.30	98.90	81.30	105.90	170.50	240.60	191.70	423.00	272.80	445.10	137.50	2,222.50
Mahaut	112.42	69.69	152.06	41.72	189.29			157.03	394.00	250.04	469.35		1,835.60
Troumassee Estate	71.60	37.20	156.60	49.40	108.20	118.20	190.94	106.74	318.28	173.21	328.23	155.71	1,814.32
Patience Estate	92.76	65.86	112.03	66.36	183.65	179.23	228.12	132.43	372.82	207.97	384.13	188.07	2,213.44
West													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	118.50	75.90	149.00	76.70	262.40	255.40	332.80	181.30	561.90	300.90	579.80	269.40	3,164.00
Delcer	59.61	29.19	81.39	29.76	162.35	157.36	212.62	104.45	376.20	189.84	388.98	167.35	1,959.10
Desraches	171.00	121.20	217.20	88.60	260.60	350.97	446.64	223.00	554.00	331.40	587.00	*	3,351.62
Edmund Forest	184.25	137.86	217.46	138.73	340.95	333.33	417.62	252.64	667.11	382.88	686.60	348.58	4,108.00
Roseau	62.20	26.40	55.20	63.14	244.51	239.40	339.96	181.46	422.21	310.09	599.37	299.95	2,843.88
Saltibus	116.60	102.60	154.40	81.40	257.20	248.61	326.86	173.69	558.48	294.61	576.58	262.76	3,153.80
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	101.40	*	234.40	117.90	*	453.70
Union Vale	72.12	38.46	96.21	39.09	185.80	180.27	218.00	162.60	422.40	216.21	436.54	191.33	2,259.02
North													
Cap Estate	85.62	26.87	81.60	31.80	150.88	161.34	357.36	118.59	283.83	191.21	308.70	144.74	1,942.52
George V Park	108.70	74.70	92.40	33.80	211.70	236.70	346.50	176.70	384.80	176.50	343.20	209.40	2,395.10
Government House	135.07	70.52	130.66	75.93	206.79	218.29	267.30	146.50	323.70	202.60	368.80	179.70	2,325.86
Marquis Babonneau	112.93	42.56	108.12	48.46	191.11	203.64	438.45	152.43	395.10	238.10	272.20	169.20	2,372.30
Millet (Tete Chemin)	181.90	130.80	262.90	99.60	301.80	296.10	408.20	231.50	499.90	374.90	697.40	363.60	3,848.60
Rodney Bay	58.40	36.30	160.70	85.40	143.70	215.00	*	110.40	262.70	127.40	302.50	*	1,502.50
Souci	127.89	95.49	112.36	54.00	226.05	104.00	354.51	192.70	391.01	192.50	351.37	223.86	2,425.74
Trouya	79.80	47.80	78.40	44.89	175.91	187.42	403.09	140.38	322.19	220.28	349.55	169.16	2,218.87
Union	130.10	52.60	124.80	59.10	216.20	230.00	488.60	173.60	391.60	269.40	424.40	208.10	2,768.50
Vigie Airport	93.20	42.30	64.00	28.90	179.20	209.40	328.90	146.20	306.30	191.60	346.50	191.50	2,128.00
Bexon	163.03	137.36	532.02	79.94	267.77	262.47	366.61	210.42	588.20	335.67	635.25	325.18	3,903.93
Errards Estate	66.36	116.57	488.69	64.85	279.04	273.00	391.75	185.46	475.00	*	698.10	344.50	3,739.78

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2017

TABLE 1.1 C

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	145.00	41.00	67.00	*	64.00	121.00	167.00	255.00	305.00	333.00	236.00	135.00	1,869.00
Blanchard	136.00	38.00	28.00	50.00	50.00	*	*	*	*	88.00	78.00	138.00	606.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	120.55	34.23	55.81	*	53.32	100.63	138.81	211.85	253.35	276.59	196.08	112.25	1,553.47
Grace	124.00	35.00	74.00	83.00	70.00	204.00	185.00	282.00	315.00	275.00	223.00	242.00	2,112.00
Hewanorra Airport	72.20	27.80	77.10	56.80	71.50	216.90	94.40	191.60	211.70	203.90	163.70	170.70	1,558.30
Mahaut	158.00	66.00	146.00	121.00	136.00	151.00	230.00	339.60	408.32	345.38	186.36	296.38	2,584.04
Troumassee Estate	100.40	48.93	97.12	49.26	72.44	140.64	147.15	203.51	247.08	207.17	106.35	176.10	1,596.17
Patience Estate	125.23	66.74	121.50	67.12	93.46	170.96	178.35	242.39	291.91	246.56	131.99	211.25	1,947.46
West													
Anse La Raye	*	44.00	83.00	56.00	145.00	272.00	305.00	325.00	156.00	337.00	262.00	134.00	2,119.00
Bathe Nursery	169.90	77.30	164.00	77.90	119.60	242.30	254.00	355.40	433.80	362.00	180.60	306.10	2,742.90
Delcer	96.31	30.19	92.10	30.62	60.39	148.00	156.36	228.76	284.73	233.47	103.95	193.56	1,658.43
Desraches	232.00	139.00	284.00	104.00	226.00	279.00	577.00	475.00	1548.00	475.00	262.00	129.00	4,730.00
Edmund Forest	240.22	139.38	233.80	140.03	185.44	319.06	331.81	442.23	527.61	449.42	251.87	388.54	3,649.42
Roseau	85.20	44.45	93.40	84.40	109.00	167.60	224.00	263.80	484.00	347.52	233.87	221.82	2,359.07
Salibus	162.17	68.55	156.20	69.16	111.32	235.37	247.19	349.71	428.97	356.38	172.99	299.87	2,657.87
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	99.60	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	99.60
Union Vale	113.00	39.57	91.60	45.60	90.80	219.60	209.80	323.20	405.00	281.00	124.20	212.60	2,155.97
North													
Cap Estate	105.40	12.70	56.81	67.73	73.03	72.81	172.41	178.85	246.62	294.82	164.14	167.71	1,613.02
George V Park	138.30	33.00	118.20	100.00	147.70	162.80	268.90	255.50	223.50	355.40	200.20	237.90	2,241.40
Government House	126.10	38.40	93.20	104.40	114.70	187.50	200.20	234.10	165.30	307.70	200.20	240.40	2,012.20
Marquis Babonneau	136.63	25.58	78.43	91.50	97.86	97.59	216.90	224.61	305.79	363.54	207.00	211.27	2,056.69
Millet (Tete Chemin)	194.40	103.90	180.60	131.80	173.70	330.20	362.60	420.80	507.40	525.50	462.30	270.50	3,663.70
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Souci	135.00	32.00	80.00	78.00	110.00	130.00	259.00	281.00	147.00	384.00	252.00	238.00	2,126.00
Trouya	125.87	23.87	72.41	84.42	90.26	90.01	199.60	206.69	281.25	334.29	190.51	194.43	1,893.59
Union	156.20	33.90	92.10	106.50	113.50	113.20	244.60	253.10	342.50	406.10	233.70	238.40	2,333.80
Vigie Airport	111.40	24.20	74.60	90.60	109.60	123.80	198.40	228.30	219.30	265.70	167.20	184.40	1,797.50
Bexon	157.99	56.79	82.09	16.90	79.17	134.63	179.39	265.02	313.67	340.91	246.53	148.26	2,021.34
Errards Estate	136.65	33.69	59.43	*	56.46	112.89	158.43	245.55	295.05	322.77	226.74	126.75	1,774.41

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2018

TABLE 1.1 D

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	95.00	*	127.00	132.00	80.00	108.00	82.00	135.00	122.00	248.00	349.00	109.00	1,587.00
Blanchard	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
La Ressource (CARDI)	72.10	206.04	93.16	125.12	170.18	132.42	199.07	242.31	124.12	271.69	284.14	177.41	2,097.76
Grace	113.00	123.00	75.00	115.00	98.00	109.00	145.00	147.00	132.00	387.00	353.00	149.00	1,946.00
Hewanorra Airport	89.70	69.30	67.70	50.10	61.60	57.20	86.00	97.20	72.20	222.80	243.20	97.20	1,214.20
Mahaut	178.95	106.46	146.73	129.73	143.15	209.38	164.63	44.70	137.78	383.01	385.70	200.43	2,230.64
Troumassee Estate	97.96	49.61	76.47	65.13	74.08	118.26	88.41	*	70.50	234.07	235.86	112.29	1,222.62
Patience Estate	126.00	78.71	104.99	93.89	102.65	145.85	116.66	30.20	99.15	259.12	260.87	140.02	1,558.12
West													
Anse La Raye	75.00	66.00	74.00	70.00	109.00	124.00	158.00	271.00	170.00	214.00	190.00	74.00	1,595.00
Bathe Nursery	190.80	248.00	112.00	150.50	204.80	159.30	239.60	291.70	149.30	327.10	342.10	213.50	2,628.70
Delcer	111.23	152.07	54.97	82.46	121.23	88.74	146.07	183.27	81.60	208.55	219.26	127.44	1,576.89
Desraches	271.13	288.00	142.00	223.00	248.00	240.00	293.00	357.00	232.00	449.00	464.00	317.00	3,524.13
Edmund Forest	262.98	325.27	177.17	219.09	278.23	228.68	316.12	372.86	217.79	411.41	427.75	287.70	3,525.05
Roseau	143.01	108.93	66.01	100.87	117.19	122.80	129.60	221.00	176.40	262.40	283.80	131.00	1,863.02
Salibus	183.30	241.13	103.63	142.56	197.45	151.45	232.64	285.31	141.34	321.10	336.26	206.25	2,542.42
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Union Vale	113.80	172.00	85.20	96.20	173.40	114.40	169.40	243.80	125.60	236.91	248.76	147.17	1,926.63
North													
Cap Estate	85.62	84.55	43.17	87.74	65.23	110.33	111.26	110.63	98.81	244.19	205.00	81.45	1,327.96
George V Park	147.80	112.70	68.50	104.40	121.20	154.90	157.70	181.90	161.10	320.10	308.10	119.00	1,957.40
Government House	147.40	105.90	61.20	83.70	112.00	120.70	136.30	181.20	147.10	327.10	286.00	129.10	1,837.70
Marquis Babonneau	112.93	111.66	62.08	115.47	88.51	142.53	143.65	142.89	128.73	302.88	255.94	107.94	1,715.22
Millet (Tete Chemin)	258.40	247.90	262.00	214.00	218.80	228.50	277.60	295.60	223.40	475.80	525.20	276.60	3,503.80
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	150.40	112.70	76.70	94.50	206.80	240.40	83.90	965.40
Souci	133.00	94.00	*	115.00	121.00	145.00	189.00	150.00	170.00	303.00	309.00	142.00	1,871.00
Trouya	104.10	102.94	57.40	106.44	81.67	131.29	132.32	131.63	118.62	278.58	235.46	99.52	1,579.95
Union	130.10	128.70	74.10	132.90	103.20	162.70	163.93	163.10	147.50	339.30	287.60	124.60	1,957.73
Vigie Airport	129.00	111.50	50.10	84.60	101.60	130.10	156.90	159.70	177.10	292.20	262.30	101.10	1,756.20
Bexon	150.98	109.52	9.60	131.85	138.22	163.74	210.51	169.05	190.31	331.69	338.07	160.55	2,104.07
Errands Estate	150.00	69.00	114.00	95.00	110.00	184.00	134.00	*	104.00	378.00	381.00	174.00	1,893.00

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2019

TABLE 1.1 E

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	51.00	34.00	36.00	44.00	21.00	105.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	291.00
Blanchard	51.00	23.00	85.00	101.00	54.00	108.00	161.00	45.00	102.00	*	145.00	60.00	935.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	73.50	35.80	76.00	93.20	9.80	146.40	22.10	142.10	74.50	105.60	121.60	55.50	956.10
Grace	42.00	28.00	74.00	81.00	61.00	121.00	118.00	61.00	88.00	..	180.00	80.00	934.00
Hewanorra Airport	38.40	22.20	55.70	49.80	48.30	146.10	152.10	156.20	108.10	89.90	117.60	71.00	1,055.40
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Troumassee Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	42.00	22.00	18.00	17.00	1.00	139.00	45.00	*	*	*	*	*	284.00
Bathe Nursery	106.80	67.40	98.60	129.40	102.20	160.60	379.80	221.90	159.30	232.40	159.70	158.50	1,976.60
Delcer	61.50	31.90	53.20	42.50	44.00	135.30	192.30	88.90	134.70	41.40	*	94.10	919.80
Desraches	178.00	148.00	128.00	54.00	34.00	230.00	162.00	*	*	*	*	*	934.00
Edmund Forest	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Roseau	72.80	57.60	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	130.40
Saltibus	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Soufriere	*	*	52.20	*	79.80	162.00	*	235.80	176.40	250.20	118.60	123.80	1,198.80
Union Vale	53.20	40.00	48.60	21.80	63.80	81.00	282.80	178.40	*	*	*	*	769.60
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
George V Park	93.20	43.70	73.40	90.10	92.40	134.90	167.30	180.70	221.70	224.00	147.90	101.30	1,570.60
Government House	74.30	35.00	113.70	76.90	84.70	127.60	183.40	145.10	195.00	198.80	149.60	107.30	1,491.40
Marquis Babonneau		47.40	64.10	61.10	124.20	3.40	70.30	105.40	102.10	95.50	*	60.50	734.00
Millet (Tete Chemin)	153.80	86.40	189.20	257.20	166.00	225.40	256.00	307.40	209.20	313.20	283.50	253.40	2,700.70
Rodney Bay	45.10	25.90	26.80	27.40	118.90	88.70	107.20	223.20	78.70	70.00	180.10	51.50	1,043.50
Souci	78.00	55.00	41.00	5.00	24.00	158.00	79.00	*	*	*	*	*	440.00
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Union	102.80	51.40	71.80	100.80	112.90	107.80	195.70	234.60	219.60	238.60	213.80	114.00	1,763.80
Vigie Airport	74.80	32.90	47.30	66.60	84.10	84.90	147.50	172.40	214.90	187.40	106.50	89.90	1,309.20
Bexon	*	54.70	108.00	87.90	74.70	192.70	191.60	104.40	*	157.10	*	165.30	1,136.40
Errards Estate	77.00	61.00	76.00	44.00	12.00	140.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	410.00

* means no data was recorded at this located.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2015

TABLE 1.2 A

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	3.40	1.80	0.00	0.00	0.70	0.00	5.50	3.90	6.40	8.30	8.00	0.00	38.00
Blanchard	4.60	2.50	3.20	2.40	0.90	3.20	7.90	3.70	6.10	5.90	8.70	3.70	52.90
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.40	2.80	4.00	3.90	0.80	3.50	6.30	5.10	4.70	0.00	12.80	2.60	51.10
Grace	4.50	2.40	3.40	4.50	0.00	0.00	6.70	0.00	7.00	4.00	9.10	4.60	46.30
Hewanorra Airport	2.80	2.10	2.40	1.30	0.50	2.10	5.80	2.70	6.10	5.00	0.00	0.00	30.60
Mahaut	0.00	1.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.80
Troumassee Estate	3.80	1.90	2.70	2.10	0.50	3.10	6.50	2.40	3.70	6.10	6.90	2.80	42.60
Patience Estate	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	4.60	7.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.20
Bathe Nursery	6.30	4.50	6.00	4.50	0.90	4.40	13.40	8.70	5.80	6.60	13.70	6.70	81.40
Delcer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Desraches	10.10	0.00	8.70	8.00	1.90	6.90	15.40	7.70	6.60	9.20	17.70	11.00	103.00
Edmund Forest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roseau	4.30	2.30	0.00	3.40	1.10	4.50	7.30	3.60	3.80	0.00	10.50	2.40	43.20
Saltibus	1.50	3.90	5.70	0.90	4.60	10.70	6.50	0.00	0.00	12.50	6.20	0.00	52.60
Soufriere	5.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.30
Union Vale	5.00	3.30	3.30	2.60	0.00	3.80	10.40	5.80	0.00	6.70	0.00	0.00	40.90
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	1.80	1.50	1.60	1.20	0.40	1.80	0.00	1.50	3.50	0.00	12.40	2.00	27.60
George V Park	3.20	1.80	3.90	2.80	0.90	2.10	7.60	5.00	6.60	3.30	12.40	3.20	52.90
Government House	2.90	1.80	3.00	3.10	1.00	2.60	7.20	4.10	7.30	3.30	12.00	0.00	48.20
Marquis Babonneau	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Millet (Tete Chemin)	8.20	4.60	7.90	6.70	1.40	6.40	12.50	8.40	7.60	7.30	15.90	8.60	95.60
Rodney Bay	4.20	1.80	2.90	1.20	0.60	1.60	6.20	1.60	4.80	3.30	7.20	2.20	37.70
Souci	2.10	4.00	7.00	3.50	6.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.00
Trouya	3.30	2.00	3.20	2.10	0.40	1.90	6.20	3.20	4.30	0.00	10.90	3.20	40.70
Union	3.60	1.80	5.00	2.90	0.90	2.50	7.30	5.10	5.50	3.70	12.80	3.30	54.40
Vigie Airport	2.80	1.60	3.90	2.30	0.70	1.50	6.90	4.20	5.80	2.70	10.90	0.00	43.20
Bexon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Errards Estate	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.90	4.70	8.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.00

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2016

TABLE 1.2 B

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	2.91	4.91	19.71	2.85	11.37	11.13	15.85	7.65	11.77	14.45	28.04	13.97	144.62
Blanchard	3.67	1.74	3.71	3.73	7.65	5.56	8.72	8.52	15.44	10.35	*	*	69.09
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.70	3.83	17.27	1.87	8.27	8.09	11.63	6.31	19.18	10.58	20.78	10.22	122.74
Grace	3.16	1.71	4.58	2.94	6.83	6.31	12.25	8.47	16.66	9.61	15.91	*	88.43
Hewanorra Airport	1.61	0.56	3.89	3.20	4.17	6.71	9.47	7.55	16.65	10.74	17.52	5.41	87.50
Mahaut	4.43	2.74	5.99	1.64	7.45	*	*	6.18	15.51	9.84	18.48	0.00	72.27
Troumassee Estate	2.82	1.46	6.17	1.94	4.26	4.65	7.52	4.20	12.53	6.82	12.92	6.13	71.43
Patience Estate	3.65	2.59	4.41	2.61	7.23	7.06	8.98	5.21	14.68	8.19	15.12	7.40	87.14
West													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	4.67	2.99	5.87	3.02	10.33	10.06	13.10	7.14	22.12	11.85	22.83	10.61	124.57
Delcer	2.35	1.15	3.20	1.17	6.39	6.20	8.37	4.11	14.81	7.47	15.31	6.59	77.13
Desraches	6.73	4.77	8.55	3.49	10.26	13.82	17.58	8.78	21.81	13.05	23.11	*	131.95
Edmund Forest	7.25	5.43	8.56	5.46	13.42	13.12	16.44	9.95	26.26	15.07	27.03	13.72	161.73
Roseau	2.45	1.04	2.17	2.49	9.63	9.43	13.38	7.14	16.62	12.21	23.60	11.81	111.96
Saltibus	4.59	4.04	6.08	3.20	10.13	9.79	12.87	6.84	21.99	11.60	22.70	10.35	124.17
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3.99	*	9.23	4.64	*	17.86
Union Vale	2.84	1.51	3.79	1.54	7.31	7.10	8.58	6.40	16.63	8.51	17.19	7.53	88.94
North													
Cap Estate	3.37	1.06	3.21	1.25	5.94	6.35	14.07	4.67	11.17	7.53	12.15	5.70	76.48
George V Park	4.28	2.94	3.64	1.33	8.33	9.32	13.64	6.96	15.15	6.95	13.51	8.24	94.30
Government House	5.32	2.78	5.14	2.99	8.14	8.59	10.52	5.77	12.74	7.98	14.52	7.07	91.57
Marquis Babonneau	4.45	1.68	4.26	1.91	7.52	8.02	17.26	6.00	15.56	9.37	10.72	6.66	93.40
Millet (Tete Chemin)	7.16	5.15	10.35	3.92	11.88	11.66	16.07	9.11	19.68	14.76	27.46	14.31	151.52
Rodney Bay	2.30	1.43	6.33	3.36	5.66	8.46	*	4.35	10.34	5.02	11.91	*	59.15
Souci	5.04	3.76	4.42	2.13	8.90	4.09	13.96	7.59	15.39	7.58	13.83	8.81	95.50
Trouya	3.14	1.88	3.09	1.77	6.93	7.38	15.87	5.53	12.68	8.67	13.76	6.66	87.36
Union	5.12	2.07	4.91	2.33	8.51	9.06	19.24	6.83	15.42	10.61	16.71	8.19	109.00
Vigie Airport	3.67	1.67	2.52	1.14	7.06	8.24	12.95	5.76	12.06	7.54	13.64	7.54	83.78
Bexon	6.42	5.41	20.95	3.15	10.54	10.33	14.43	8.28	23.16	13.22	25.01	12.80	153.70
Errards Estate	2.61	4.59	19.24	2.55	10.99	10.75	15.42	7.30	18.70	14.03	27.48	13.56	147.24

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2017

TABLE 1.2 C

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	5.71	1.61	2.64	*	2.52	4.76	6.57	10.04	12.01	13.11	9.29	5.31	73.58
Blanchard	5.35	1.50	1.10	1.97	1.97	*	*	*	*	3.46	3.07	5.43	23.86
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.75	1.35	2.20	*	2.10	3.96	5.46	8.34	9.97	10.89	7.72	4.42	61.16
Grace	4.88	1.38	2.91	3.27	2.76	8.03	7.28	11.10	12.40	10.83	8.78	9.53	83.15
Hewanorra Airport	2.84	1.09	3.04	2.24	2.81	8.54	3.72	7.54	8.33	8.03	6.44	6.72	61.35
Mahaut	6.22	2.60	5.75	4.76	5.35	5.94	9.06	13.37	16.08	13.60	7.34	11.67	101.73
Troumassee Estate	3.95	1.93	3.82	1.94	2.85	5.54	5.79	8.01	9.73	8.16	4.19	6.93	62.84
Patience Estate	4.93	2.63	4.78	2.64	3.68	6.73	7.02	9.54	11.49	9.71	5.20	8.32	76.67
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	*	1.73	3.27	2.20	5.71	10.71	12.01	12.80	6.14	13.27	10.31	5.28	83.43
Bathe Nursery	6.69	3.04	6.46	3.07	4.71	9.54	10.00	13.99	17.08	14.25	7.11	12.05	107.99
Delcer	3.79	1.19	3.63	1.21	2.38	5.83	6.16	9.01	11.21	9.19	4.09	7.62	65.29
Desraches	9.13	5.47	11.18	4.09	8.90	10.98	22.72	18.70	60.94	18.70	10.31	5.08	186.22
Edmund Forest	9.46	5.49	9.20	5.51	7.30	12.56	13.06	17.41	20.77	17.69	9.92	15.30	143.68
Roseau	3.35	1.75	3.68	3.32	4.29	6.60	8.82	10.39	19.06	13.68	9.21	8.73	92.88
Saltibus	6.38	2.70	6.15	2.72	4.38	9.27	9.73	13.77	16.89	14.03	6.81	11.81	104.64
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	3.92	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3.92
Union Vale	4.45	1.56	3.61	1.80	3.57	8.65	8.26	12.72	15.94	11.06	4.89	8.37	84.88
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	4.15	0.50	2.24	2.67	2.88	2.87	6.79	7.04	9.71	11.61	6.46	6.60	63.50
George V Park	5.44	1.30	4.65	3.94	5.81	6.41	10.59	10.06	8.80	13.99	7.88	9.37	88.24
Government House	4.96	1.51	3.67	4.11	4.52	7.38	7.88	9.22	6.51	12.11	7.88	9.46	79.22
Marquis Babonneau	5.38	1.01	3.09	3.60	3.85	3.84	8.54	8.84	12.04	14.31	8.15	8.32	80.97
Millet (Tete Chemin)	7.65	4.09	7.11	5.19	6.84	13.00	14.28	16.57	19.98	20.69	18.20	10.65	144.24
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Souci	5.31	1.26	3.15	3.07	4.33	5.12	10.20	11.06	5.79	15.12	9.92	9.37	83.70
Trouya	4.96	0.94	2.85	3.32	3.55	3.54	7.86	8.14	11.07	13.16	7.50	7.65	74.55
Union	6.15	1.33	3.63	4.19	4.47	4.46	9.63	9.96	13.48	15.99	9.20	9.39	91.88
Vigie Airport	4.39	0.95	2.94	3.57	4.31	4.87	7.81	8.99	8.63	10.46	6.58	7.26	70.77
Bexon	6.22	2.24	3.23	0.67	3.12	5.30	7.06	10.43	12.35	13.42	9.71	5.84	79.58
Errards Estate	5.38	1.33	2.34	*	2.22	4.44	6.24	9.67	11.62	12.71	8.93	4.99	69.86

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2018

TABLE 1.2 D

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	3.74	*	5.00	5.20	3.15	4.25	3.23	5.31	4.80	9.76	13.74	4.29	62.48
Blanchard La Ressource (CARDI)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Grace	2.84	8.11	3.67	4.93	6.70	5.21	7.84	9.54	4.89	10.70	11.19	6.98	82.59
Hewanorra Airport	4.45	4.84	2.95	4.53	3.86	4.29	5.71	5.79	5.20	15.24	13.90	5.87	76.61
Mahaut	3.53	2.73	2.67	1.97	2.43	2.25	3.39	3.83	2.84	8.77	9.57	3.83	47.80
Troumassee Estate	7.05	4.19	5.78	5.11	5.64	8.24	6.48	1.76	5.42	15.08	15.18	7.89	87.82
Patience Estate	3.86	1.95	3.01	2.56	2.92	4.66	3.48	*	2.78	9.22	9.29	4.42	48.13
	4.96	3.10	4.13	3.70	4.04	5.74	4.59	1.19	3.90	10.20	10.27	5.51	61.34
West													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	2.95	2.60	2.91	2.76	4.29	4.88	6.22	10.67	6.69	8.43	7.48	2.91	62.80
Delcer	7.51	9.76	4.41	5.93	8.06	6.27	9.43	11.48	5.88	12.88	13.47	8.41	103.49
Desraches	4.38	5.99	2.16	3.25	4.77	3.49	5.75	7.22	3.21	8.21	8.63	5.02	62.08
Edmund Forest	10.67	11.34	5.59	8.78	9.76	9.45	11.54	14.06	9.13	17.68	18.27	12.48	138.75
Roseau	10.35	12.81	6.98	8.63	10.95	9.00	12.45	14.68	8.57	16.20	16.84	11.33	138.78
Saltibus	5.63	4.29	2.60	3.97	4.61	4.83	5.10	8.70	6.94	10.33	11.17	5.16	73.35
Soufriere	7.22	9.49	4.08	5.61	7.77	5.96	9.16	11.23	5.56	12.64	13.24	8.12	100.10
Union Vale	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	4.48	6.77	3.35	3.79	6.83	4.50	6.67	9.60	4.94	9.33	9.79	5.79	75.85
North													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
George V Park	3.37	3.33	1.70	3.45	2.57	4.34	4.38	4.36	3.89	9.61	8.07	3.21	52.28
Government House	5.82	4.44	2.70	4.11	4.77	6.10	6.21	7.16	6.34	12.60	12.13	4.69	77.06
Marquis Babonneau	5.80	4.17	2.41	3.30	4.41	4.75	5.37	7.13	5.79	12.88	11.26	5.08	72.35
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4.45	4.40	2.44	4.55	3.48	5.61	5.66	5.63	5.07	11.92	10.08	4.25	67.53
Rodney Bay	10.17	9.76	10.31	8.43	8.61	9.00	10.93	11.64	8.80	18.73	20.68	10.89	137.94
Souci	*	*	*	*	*	5.92	4.44	3.02	3.72	8.14	9.46	3.30	38.01
Trouya	5.24	3.70	*	4.53	4.76	5.71	7.44	5.91	6.69	11.93	12.17	5.59	73.66
Union	4.10	4.05	2.26	4.19	3.22	5.17	5.21	5.18	4.67	10.97	9.27	3.92	62.20
Vigie Airport	5.12	5.07	2.92	5.23	4.06	6.41	6.45	6.42	5.81	13.36	11.32	4.91	77.08
Bexon	5.08	4.39	1.97	3.33	4.00	5.12	6.18	6.29	6.97	11.50	10.33	3.98	69.14
Errards Estate	5.94	4.31	0.38	5.19	5.44	6.45	8.29	6.66	7.49	13.06	13.31	6.32	82.84
	5.91	2.72	4.49	3.74	4.33	7.24	5.28	*	4.09	14.88	15.00	6.85	74.53

* means no data was recorded at this located.

N.B - Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated data.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2019

TABLE 1.2 E

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	2.01	1.34	1.42	1.73	0.83	4.13	*	*	*	*	*	*	11.46
Blanchard	2.01	0.91	3.35	3.98	2.13	4.25	6.34	1.77	4.02	*	5.71	2.36	36.81
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.89	1.41	2.99	3.67	0.39	5.76	0.87	5.59	2.93	4.16	4.79	2.19	37.64
Grace	1.65	1.10	2.91	3.19	2.40	4.76	4.65	2.40	3.46	*	7.09	3.15	36.77
Hewanorra Airport	1.51	0.87	2.19	1.96	1.90	5.75	5.99	6.15	4.26	3.54	4.63	2.80	41.55
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Troumassee Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	1.65	0.87	0.71	0.67	0.04	5.47	1.77	*	*	*	*	*	11.18
Bathe Nursery	4.20	2.65	3.88	5.09	4.02	6.32	14.95	8.74	6.27	9.15	6.29	6.24	77.82
Delcer	2.42	1.26	2.09	1.67	1.73	5.33	7.57	3.50	5.30	1.63	*	3.70	36.21
Desraches	7.01	5.83	5.04	2.13	1.34	9.06	6.38	*	*	*	*	*	36.77
Edmund Forest	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Roseau	2.87	2.27	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	5.13
Saltibus	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Soufriere	*	*	2.06	*	3.14	6.38	*	9.28	6.94	9.85	4.67	4.87	47.20
Union Vale	2.09	1.57	1.91	0.86	2.51	3.19	11.13	7.02	*	*	*	*	30.30
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
George V Park	3.67	1.72	2.89	3.55	3.64	5.31	6.59	7.11	8.73	8.82	5.82	3.99	61.83
Government House	2.93	1.38	4.48	3.03	3.33	5.02	7.22	5.71	7.68	7.83	5.89	4.22	58.72
Marquis Babonneau	0.00	1.87	2.52	2.41	4.89	0.13	2.77	4.15	4.02	3.76	*	2.38	28.90
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.06	3.40	7.45	10.13	6.54	8.87	10.08	12.10	8.24	12.33	11.16	9.98	106.33
Rodney Bay	1.78	1.02	1.06	1.08	4.68	3.49	4.22	8.79	3.10	2.76	7.09	2.03	41.08
Souci	3.07	2.17	1.61	0.20	0.94	6.22	3.11	*	*	*	*	*	17.32
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Union	4.05	2.02	2.83	3.97	4.44	4.24	7.70	9.24	8.65	9.39	8.42	4.49	69.44
Vigie Airport	2.94	1.30	1.86	2.62	3.31	3.34	5.81	6.79	8.46	7.38	4.19	3.54	51.54
Bexon	*	2.15	4.25	3.46	2.94	7.59	7.54	4.11	*	6.19	*	6.51	44.74
Errards Estate	3.03	2.40	2.99	1.73	0.47	5.51	*	*	*	*	*	*	16.14

* means no data was recorded at this located.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia forest reserve

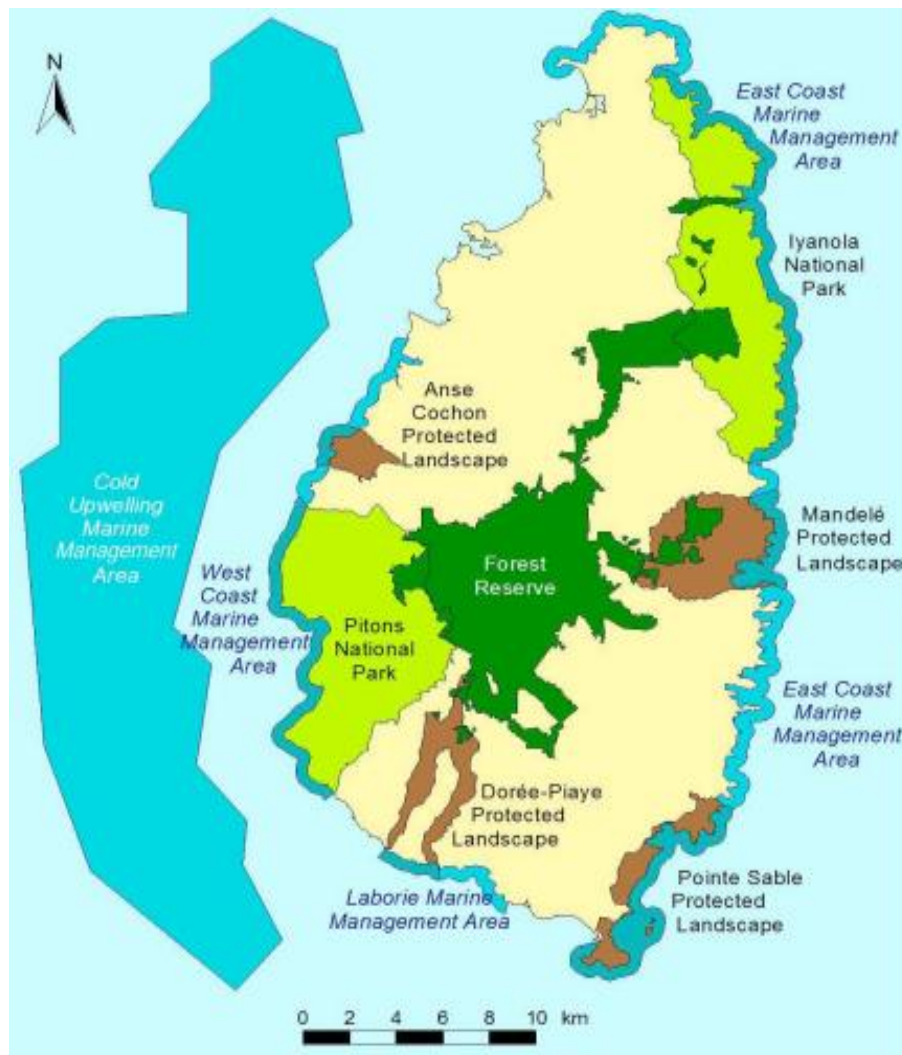
TABLE 1.3

Location	Hectares (Ha.)
Barre D'Isle North	373
Barre D'Isle South	840
Castries Waterworks	1,425
Central Forest A	1,913
Central Forest B	1,609
Dennerly Ridge	168
Dennerly Waterworks	145
Fond Estate Acquisition	350
Forestiere Blocks	24
Marquis 1	133
Marquis 2	35
Marquis 3	15
Marquis 4-6	1,518
Roseau Dam	154
Saltibus Grand Magazin	338
Area	9,051

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Lands Division

FIGURE 3

Map showing forest reserves, national parks, protected landscapes and marine management areas.



Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Division

Forest Reserves and Protected Forests

There are currently 12 Forest Reserves and 24 Protected Forests covering about 15% of the island. The Forest Reserves generally occupy the centre of the island at higher elevations, whilst the Protected Forests tend to form a buffer around the periphery. The majority of these Forests form a single contiguous unit with a large central core and 'spurs' running towards the north-east coast (the Castries Waterworks Reserve) and the east coast (Dennery Waterworks Reserve). There are also a small number of outliers, primarily in the north east quarter of the island (e.g. Marquis Forest Reserves).

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	1970's to 1980's		COST	COMMENT
		NUMBER KILLED	NUMBER HOMELESS		
October 11, 1780	Hurricane	2,000 - preliminary estimate, 800 - revised estimate	..	..	Every bridge on the island collapsed
October 21, 1817	Hurricane	unknown	..	..	Loss to shipping and damage to west coast villages
August 11, 1831	Hurricane	11	..	..	
January 11, 1839	Earthquake (7.5)	1	..	..	Located East of Martinique - In Castries all public buildings and masonry houses were severely damaged with partial collapse in some cases. In Soufriere one person killed.
August 1841	Yellow Fever	9	..	..	..
March 1849	Civil unrest	8	..	..	..
July - October, 1854	Cholera	(est.) 1,500	..	..	..
September 11, 1898	Hurricane	13	..	..	17 inches of rain estimated in Castries

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	1900's		COST	COMMENT
		NUMBER KILLED	NUMBER HOMELESS		
February 02, 1906	7.0 Earthquake				
September 25, 1908	Rainstorm	1			Killed in landslide
February 07, 1911	Rainstorm	11			10 killed at night in flash flood in Mabouya Valley 1 in landslide at Roseau.
May 14/15 1927	Castries Town Fire				17 Blocks burnt
November 07, 1933	Rainstorm	3			Killed in landslides
February 24, 1935	MV George overturned	41 persons drown			
February 13, 1937	Sinking of the May Rose	12 persons drown			
November 21/22, 1938	Ravine Poisson Landslide	100			
May 21, 1946	Earthquake				Building damage
June 19/20, 1948	Castries Town Fire		2,300 homeless		
March 19, 1953	Earthquake 7.3				In Castries there was partial collapse of buildings previously damaged by the 1948 fire, and some damage to other buildings. New buildings designed to resist earthquakes were undamaged.
June 09, 1955	Soufriere Town Fire		32,000 homeless	1.25 Mn EC\$ (at 1955 prices)	7 blocks (478 houses lost)
July 10, 1960	Hurricane Abby	6		4 Mn EC\$	Landslide at Fond St. Jacques
Continued					

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	1900's Continued		COST	COMMENT
		NUMBER KILLED	NUMBER HOMELESS		
September 25, 1963	Hurricane Edith			750,000 EC\$	
August 01, 1966	Tropical Depression			750,000 EC\$	
September 07, 1967	Tropical Storm Beulah	1		2 Mn EC\$	
March 23, 1972	The upper floor of Teacher's Training College collapsed				250 people involved but not all were injured.
October 29, 1973	Islander Airplane Crash	4			Saint Lucia Airways Mt. Gimie at 2,000 ft.
August 29, 1979	Hurricane David				Coastal damage
August 3/4, 1980	Hurricane Allen	9	6,000	250 Mn EC\$ (100 Mn US\$)	
November 30, 1981	Cargo Transport Airplane Crash	3			Guyana DC6B crashed at Vigie Airport
September 08, 1986	Tropical Storm Danielle				
September 01, 1989	Swarm of Locusts				Landed island wide, however there was no damage as the Pipirites ate them all up
Year of 1990	Series of Earthquakes			579,996 EC\$	From February to November ranging in strength from 3.0 to 4.5.
November 06, 1990	Landslide at Morne du Don		68	10,000 EC\$ (initial allocation)	
November 29, 1992	Landslide at Bocage		10 families affected (36 persons)	10,000 EC\$ (initial allocation)	

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	NUMBER KILLED	1900's Continued		COST	COMMENT
				NUMBER HOMELESS		
October 07, 1993	Civil unrest	2				Unrest in the banana industry. Demonstrations at La Ressource, Dennery
September 9/10, 1994	Tropical Storm Debby	3			230 Mn EC\$	
October 19, 1995	Oil Spill MV Flinders				3,257.37 EC\$ (claims)	Cul-de-Sac Bay 93 Barrels Arabian Light Crude Oil. The oil belonged to Mobile Oil. The oil spread from Hess Oil Compound at Cul-de-Sac to the North of the Island
February 01, 1996	Fire at Victoria Hospital					
February 11, 1996	Fire at Patterson's Gap			10 families displaced		
October 26, 1996	Tropical Wave				12 Mn EC\$	
June 05, 1998	Collapse of telephone system				Immeasurable	Payphones, normal phones, pagers, fax machines, internet and emergency numbers affected.
October 14, 1998	Landslide at Boguis			12 households (49 people)		
October 21, 1998	Tropical Wave	1		3 families displaced	621,500 EC\$	One family (with 1 dead at Vannard, Anse la Raye.) Two families at Sunbuilt, Castries.
June 03, 1999	Oil Spill - Saint Lucia Linen				1, 168.50 \$US	4,000 gallons found its way into the Choc River.
September 01, 1999	Black Mallet/Maynard Hill Landslip			102 (Families relocated)	\$1 Mn EC\$ (Preliminary estimate)	
November 19, 1999	Hurricane Lenny				\$16.9 Mn EC\$	

Continued
ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	NUMBER KILLED	<u>2000's</u> NUMBER HOMELESS	COST	COMMENT
October 17, 2000	Clay products spill			EC\$ 3,988	45 gallons of an oily/water mixture discharged into the Cul de Sac River.
December 31, 2000	Attack at Basilica Minor of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception	2		EC\$ 20,000 (Preliminary estimate)	-- Of the 12 burnt - 6 sent to New York 2 to Martinique and 2 to Barbados for medical attention. -- 2 men were arrested.
May 18, 19 and 20, 2002	Collapse of telephone system			Minimal	Payphones, normal phones, pagers, fax machines, internet and emergency numbers affected. May 18 and 19 was a weekend. May 20 was a holiday.
September 22/23, 2002	Tropical Storm Lili		125 in temporary shelters	20.3 Mn \$EC	Became known for the evacuation order given for the village of Anse la Raye that the entire village ignored.
July 7 th 2003	Tropical Wave			3.07 Mn EC\$	3 EC\$ Mn to the banana sector
June 6 th , 2004	Fire at Conway	None	51 persons	450,000 EC\$ (preliminary estimate)	
Summer of 2004	Dengue	None	None	Unknown	Ministry of Health declared an epidemic.
September 9 th , 2004	Hurricane Ivan cat 4	None	0	6,981,800 EC\$	

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	NUMBER KILLED	2000's Continued		COST	COMMENT
			NUMBER HOMELESS			
November 06, 2004	Island wide electrical blackout	None	None		Unknown	
August 17, 2007	Hurricane Dean	1	None		Unknown	
August 19, 2007	Island wide electrical blackout	None	None		Unknown	
November 29, 2007	Earthquake 7.3	None	None		Unknown	
October 6 – 16, 2007	Flood	None	None		Unknown	11 days of rain
December 11, 2007	Earthquake 5.3	None	None		Unknown	Aftershock
Summer of 2008	Dengue	None	None		Unknown	Ministry of Health declared an epidemic.
Summer of 2009	Influenza pandemic	1	None		Unknown	World Health Organisation declared the influenza a “Public Health threat of international concern.
September 09, 2009	Fire at St Jude Hospital	3	—			Though only one wing was destroyed, operations at the entire hospital were affected. Operations were transferred to the George Odium Stadium.
October 01, 2009	Oil Spill in Corinth River	None	None		Unknown	

continued

ENVIRONMENT

Saint Lucia disaster catalogue from 1970's to 2000's

TABLE 1.4

DATE	EVENT	2000's Continued		COST	COMMENT
		NUMBER KILLED	NUMBER HOMELESS		
October 2009 – April 2010	Drought	None	None	Unknown	
March 16, 2010	Oil Spill in Corinth River	None	None	Unknown	-- 2 nd spill in four months. -- Two different locations on the river.
October 30/31, 2011	Hurricane Tomas	7	2,000	900 Mn EC\$	Significant flooding and landslides

Disaster Information Press Kit for the Media - Caribbean Disaster Emergency Response

Agency/UNESCO/PAHO - 1995

June 9, 1955 - Night of Flames in Soufriere Fire Supplement in Mirror Newspaper June 9, 1995

Disaster Mitigation Guidelines for Hospitals - PAHO, January 1992

LATCHMAN, Joan – Seismic Research Unit, University of the West Indies – May 2001

National Emergency Management Office – Office records

Saint Lucia National Archives Authority

Reports of Events

Source: Devaux, Robert OBE. – Historian

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Census population of St. Lucia, 1843 to 2010

Table 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694
1851	24,185
1861	26,674
1871	31,610
1881	38,551
1891	42,220
1901	49,883
1911	48,637
1921	51,505
1946	70,113
1960	86,108
1970	100,893
1980	113,409
1991	133,308
2001	157,490
2010	165,595

Source: Census Report

Estimated Mid-year population by district, 2006 to 2011

Table 2.2

AREA	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010r	2011r
Castries	65,073	65,219	65,364	65,510	64,701	64,938
Anse-La-Rayé	6,164	6,185	6,206	6,226	6,377	6,401
Canaries	1,930	1,959	1,987	2,016	2,015	2,022
Soufriere	8,109	8,200	8,291	8,381	8,437	8,468
Choiseul	6,111	6,108	6,105	6,101	6,124	6,147
Laborie	6,995	6,922	6,848	6,775	6,539	6,563
Vieux-Fort	15,604	15,774	15,944	16,114	16,653	16,714
Micoud	16,176	16,203	16,230	16,257	16,458	16,518
Dennerly	12,674	12,655	12,636	12,618	12,497	12,543
Gros Islet	23,282	23,764	24,246	24,728	25,890	25,985
TOTAL	162,119	162,988	163,857	164,726	165,691	166,298

r – revised

Source: Revised from census 2010 figures

FIGURE 4

Map showing population by settlements

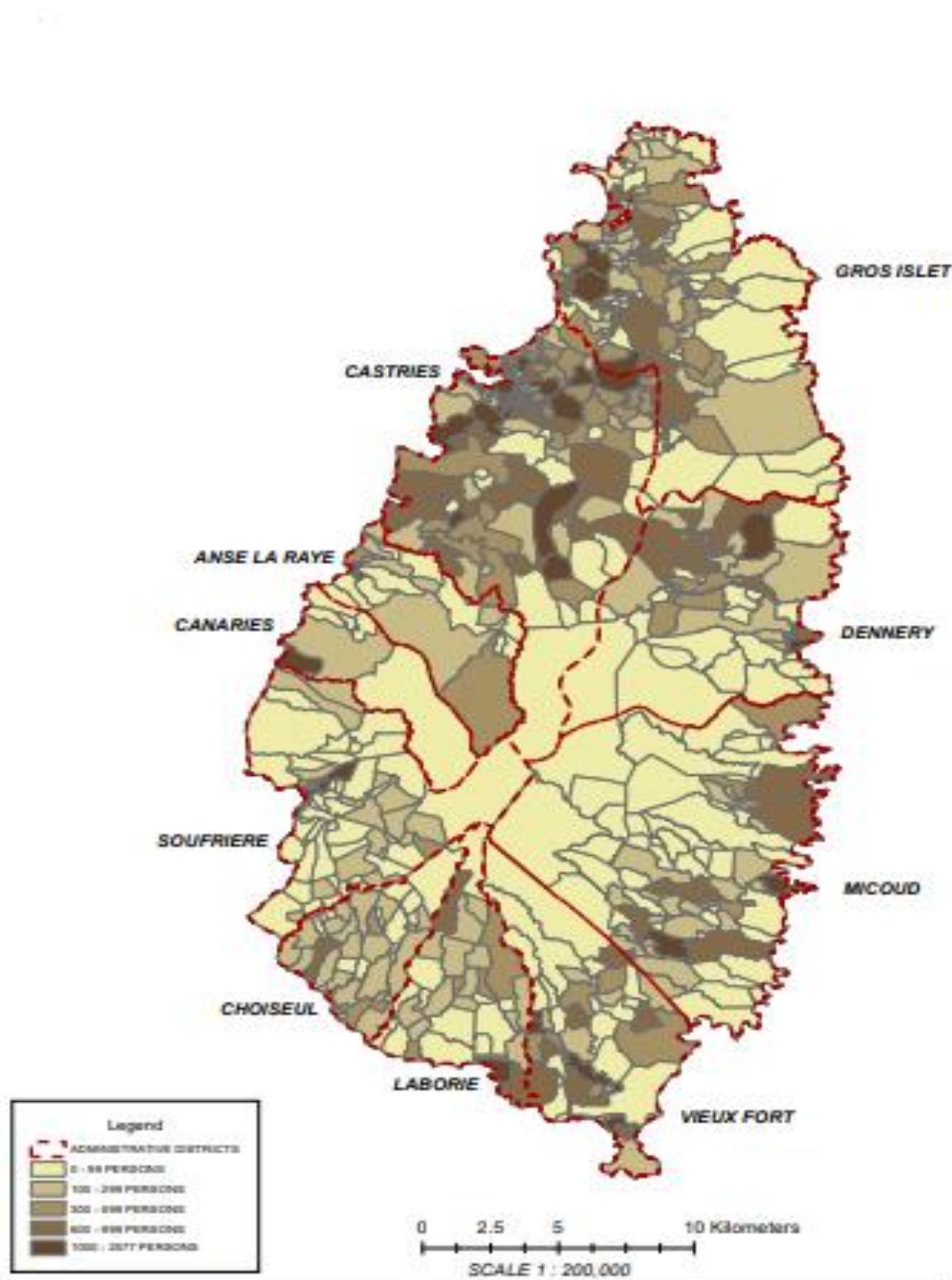
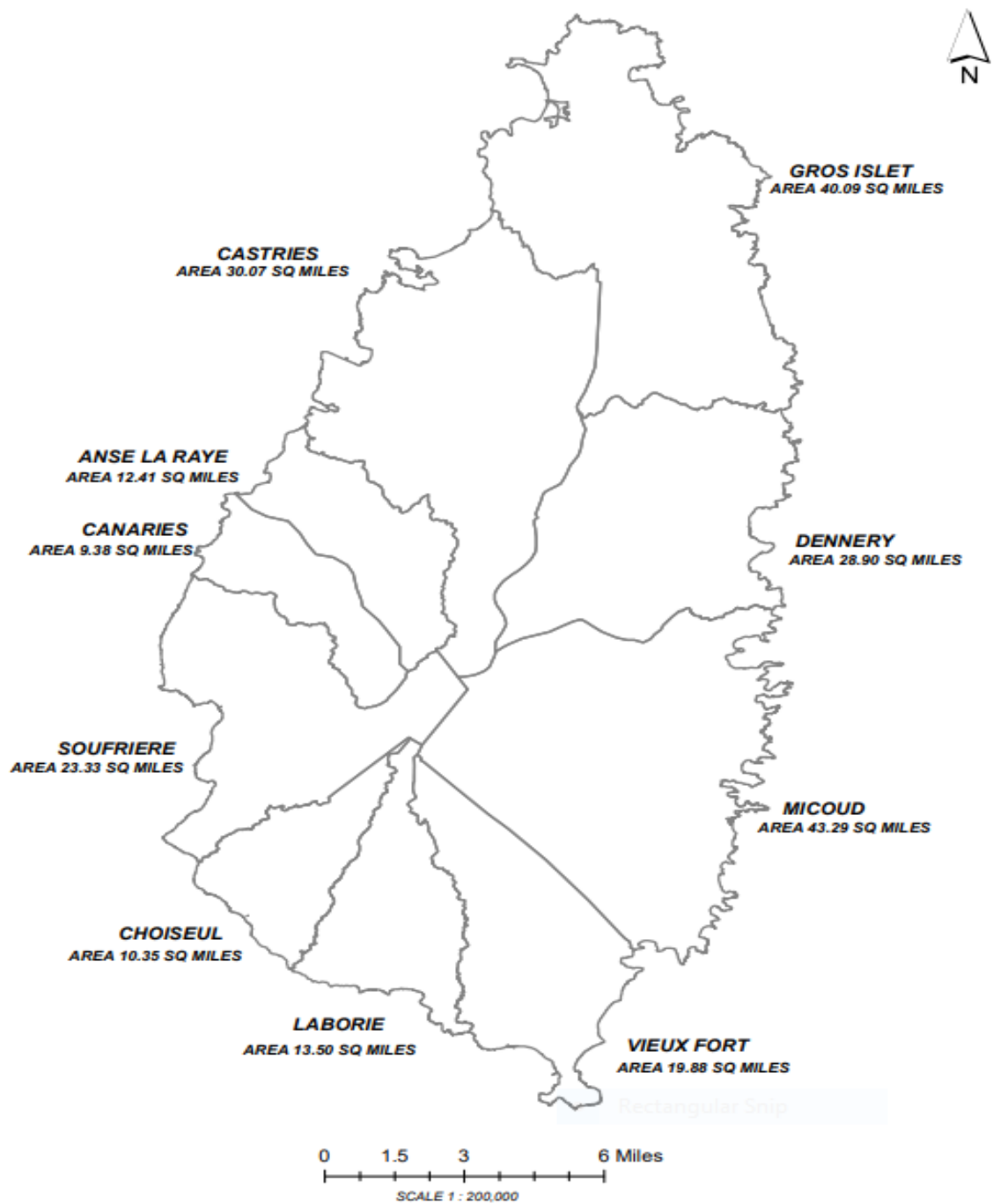


FIGURE 5

Map showing district by size, 2019



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Revised estimated mid-year population by sex and five-year age group, 2012 to 2014

TABLE 2.3 A

AGE GROUP	2012			2013			2014		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 to 4	5,556	5,399	10,955	5,389	5,223	10,612	5,393	5,217	10,610
5 to 9	6,190	5,911	12,101	6,049	5,767	11,816	5,886	5,637	11,523
10 to 14	6,932	6,805	13,737	6,739	6,605	13,344	6,642	6,433	13,075
15 to 19	8,026	7,688	15,713	7,862	7,559	15,421	7,526	7,328	14,854
20 to 24	7,424	7,290	14,714	7,569	7,387	14,956	7,839	7,584	15,424
25 to 29	6,808	7,009	13,817	6,994	7,183	14,177	7,093	7,211	14,305
30 to 34	6,476	6,412	12,889	6,645	6,611	13,256	6,773	6,857	13,629
35 to 39	6,113	6,232	12,345	6,250	6,291	12,541	6,419	6,334	12,753
40 to 44	6,115	6,308	12,423	6,204	6,334	12,538	6,233	6,333	12,565
45 to 49	5,884	5,923	11,807	6,001	6,064	12,065	6,108	6,195	12,304
50 to 54	5,138	5,105	10,243	5,371	5,323	10,694	5,547	5,496	11,043
55 to 59	3,796	3,908	7,704	4,050	4,156	8,206	4,359	4,433	8,791
60 to 64	2,911	3,044	5,956	3,041	3,180	6,221	3,141	3,309	6,450
65 to 69	2,253	2,499	4,753	2,323	2,581	4,904	2,419	2,661	5,080
70 to 74	1,766	2,009	3,775	1,791	2,068	3,859	1,801	2,124	3,925
75 to 79	1,203	1,517	2,721	1,221	1,558	2,779	1,255	1,600	2,855
80 & OVER	1,270	2,250	3,520	1,242	2,244	3,486	1,206	2,231	3,437
TOTAL	83,861	85,309	169,170	84,741	86,134	170,875	85,639	86,984	172,623

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Revised estimated mid-year population by sex and five-year age group, 2015 to 2017

TABLE 2.3 B

AGE GROUP	2015			2016			2017		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 to 4	5,330	5,156	10,485	5,247	5,090	10,336	5,299	5,151	10,450
5 to 9	5,778	5,539	11,317	5,734	5,483	11,217	5,592	5,338	10,930
10 to 14	6,513	6,261	12,775	6,374	6,100	12,474	6,220	5,945	12,165
15 to 19	7,247	7,112	14,359	7,008	6,905	13,913	6,821	6,713	13,534
20 to 24	7,963	7,671	15,634	7,973	7,672	15,645	7,861	7,587	15,448
25 to 29	7,230	7,285	14,515	7,376	7,369	14,745	7,549	7,479	15,028
30 to 34	6,914	7,073	13,987	7,059	7,261	14,320	7,192	7,397	14,589
35 to 39	6,574	6,422	12,996	6,717	6,543	13,260	6,844	6,699	13,543
40 to 44	6,288	6,336	12,624	6,357	6,346	12,703	6,446	6,364	12,811
45 to 49	6,198	6,290	12,488	6,276	6,349	12,625	6,333	6,378	12,711
50 to 54	5,707	5,669	11,376	5,840	5,831	11,671	5,953	5,981	11,935
55 to 59	4,640	4,688	9,328	4,897	4,922	9,819	5,123	5,131	10,255
60 to 64	3,287	3,474	6,761	3,465	3,667	7,133	3,681	3,888	7,569
65 to 69	2,511	2,747	5,258	2,603	2,840	5,443	2,693	2,940	5,633
70 to 74	1,827	2,185	4,013	1,865	2,249	4,114	1,916	2,314	4,230
75 to 79	1,279	1,642	2,921	1,296	1,684	2,981	1,309	1,727	3,036
80 & OVER	1,186	2,234	3,420	1,173	2,246	3,419	1,169	2,265	3,433
TOTAL	86,472	87,786	174,257	87,261	88,558	175,819	88,003	89,298	177,301

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 6

Mid-year population by sex, 2017

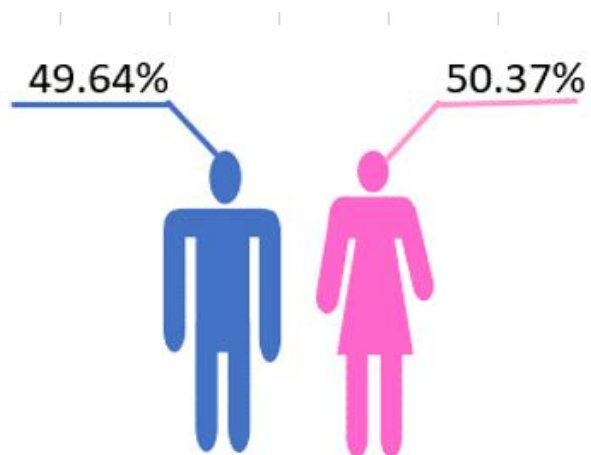
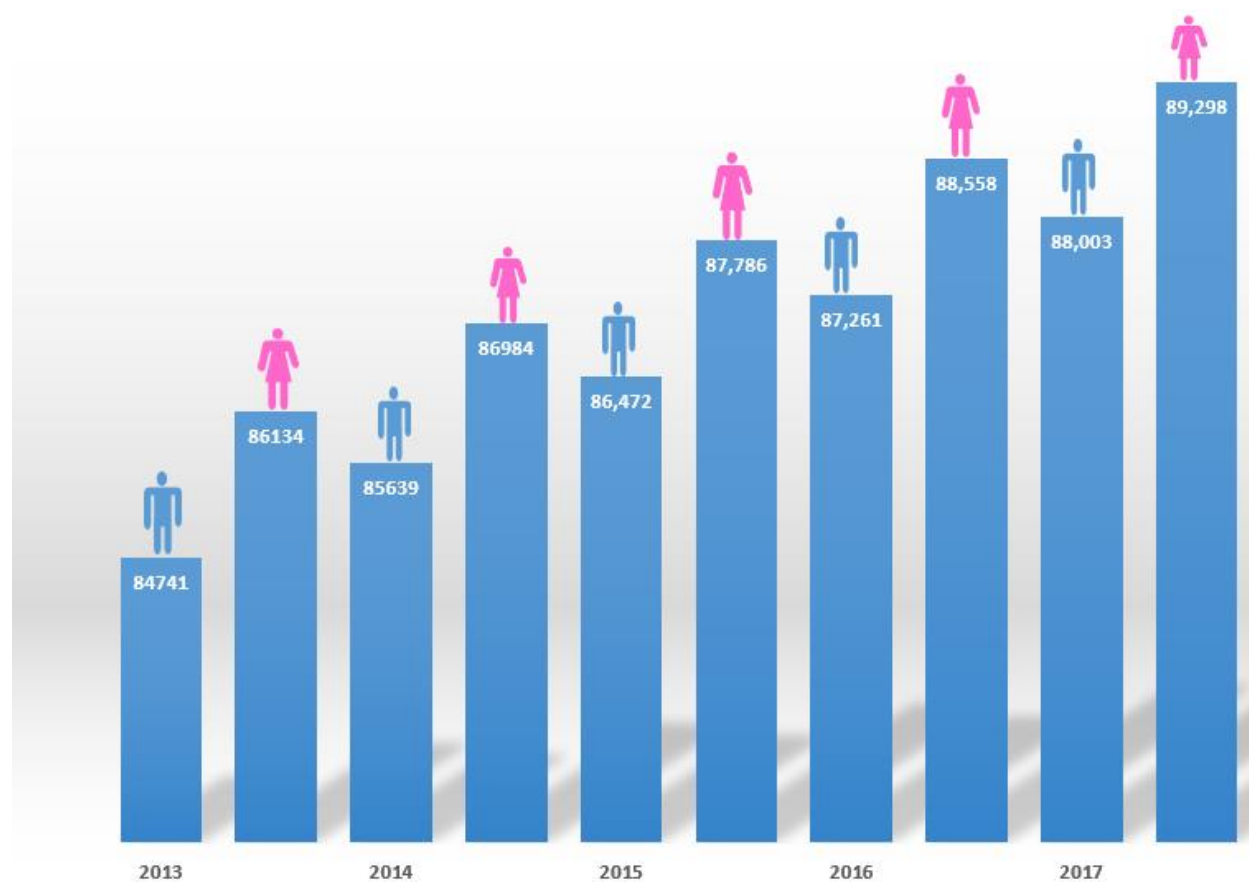


FIGURE 7

Graph showing mid-year population by sex, 2013 to 2017



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Population estimates, births, deaths, marriages and divorces, 2013 to 2017

Table 2.4

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population Estimates (1)	170,875	172,623	174,257	175,819	177,301
Population growth Rate	1	1	1	..	..
<u>LIVE BIRTHS</u>					
Male	1,083	1,023	..	..	..
Female	1,092	1,003	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,175	2,026	..	..	..
Illegitimate Births	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	13	12	..	..	..
<u>STILL BIRTHS</u>					
Male	..	..	..	..	..
Female	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	32	..	..	..	..
<u>DEATHS</u>					
Male	626	751	..	..	..
Female	498	571	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,113	1358*	..	..	..
<u>INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR</u>					
Of which - Male	20	21	..	..	..
Female	13	8	..	..	..
TOTAL	33	29	..	..	..
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	7	8	..	..	..
MARRIAGES	511	494	..	..	..
DIVORCES	52	106	..	..	..

(1) Mid-year estimates based on census figures, 2013 to 2017

* 36 of the total deaths for 2014 was recorded as not al inculded 36 not stated deaths.

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Registered births, deaths & mid-year population, 1980 to 2019

Table 2.5

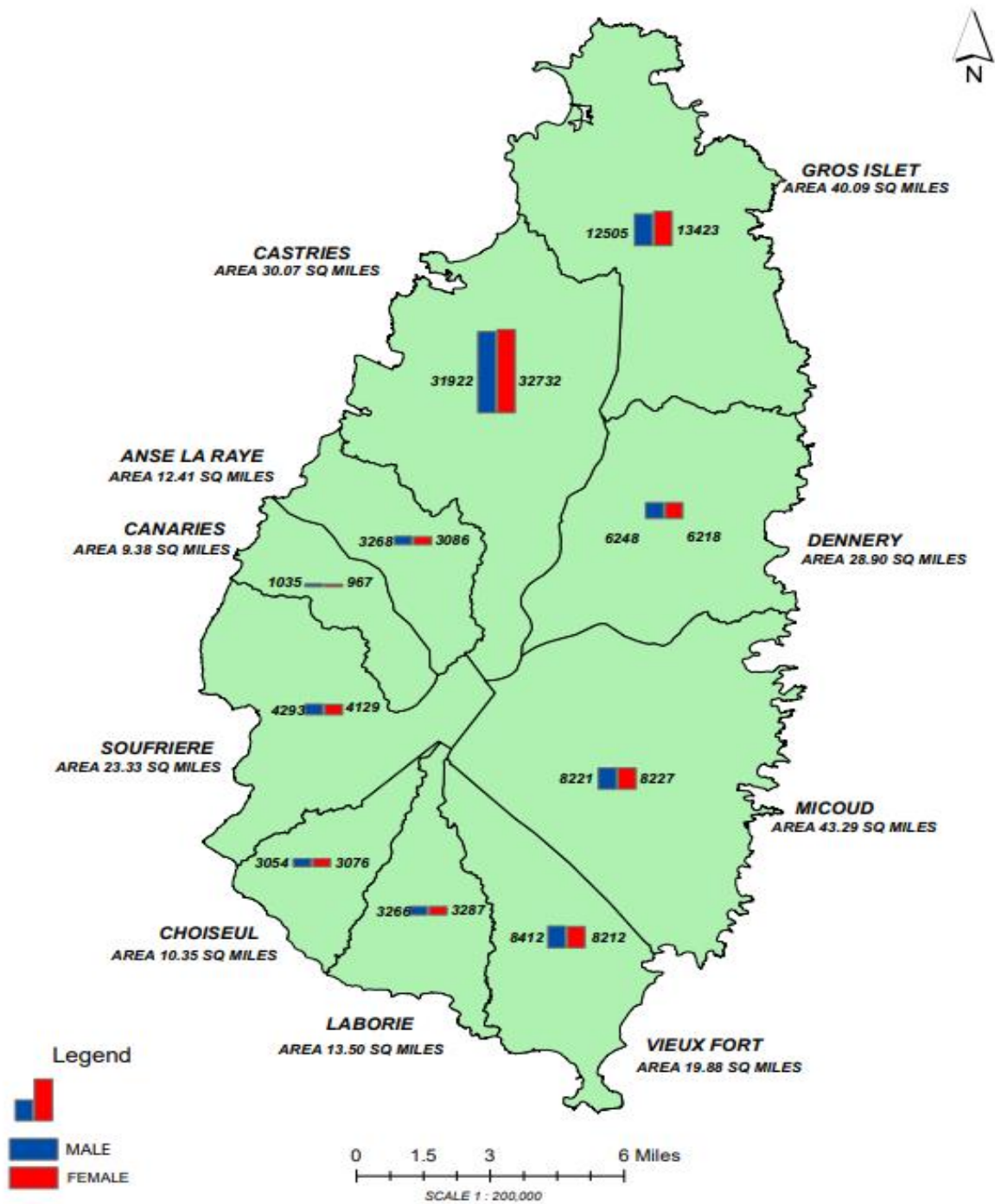
PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,909
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	58	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,770
2011	1,011	990	20,01	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366
2012	1,009	997	2,006	18	16	34	630	554	1,184	169,170
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,745
2014	..	..	2,026	..	..	..	..	..	1,358	172,255
2015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174,257
2016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175,819
2017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,301
2018	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178,696
2019	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 and 2010 Population Censuses

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 8

Map showing population by sex and area, 2017



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Number of deaths by sex and age group, 2012 to 2014

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2012			2013			2014		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	25	24	49	23	7	30
1 to 4	3	5	8	3	0	3	0	0	0
5 to 9	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	0	1
10 to 14	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
15 to 19	7	4	11	8	6	14	10	6	16
20 to 24	11	4	15	14	8	22	8	2	10
25 to 29	18	3	21	15	4	19	18	8	26
30 to 34	17	9	26	22	7	29	16	8	24
35 to 39	17	7	24	13	4	17	23	10	33
40 to 44	31	23	54	31	10	41	18	18	36
45 to 49	31	19	50	28	16	44	46	22	68
50 to 54	42	33	75	50	24	74	45	24	69
55 to 59	30	24	54	40	25	65	55	22	77
60 to 64	45	30	75	52	26	78	61	30	91
65 to 69	55	26	81	54	35	89	71	51	122
70 to 74	62	32	94	56	40	96	76	42	118
75 to 79	68	64	132	62	38	100	78	64	142
80 to 84	53	74	127	61	64	125	79	80	159
85 & OVER	117	175	292	92	162	254	119	176	295
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-	..	..	36
TOTAL	630	554	1,184	631	498	1,129	751	571	1,358

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2013

TABLE 2.7 A

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Age 17	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Age 18	68	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Age 19	87	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
20 - 24	352	159	59	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	589
25 - 29	194	191	103	34	21	0	4	0	0	0	547
30 - 34	85	140	86	41	25	10	7	2	1	0	397
35 - 39	39	69	63	29	29	23	7	8	5	1	273
40 - 44	7	174	16	10	7	5	7	1	3	0	70
45 & Over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
ALL AGES	936	606	332	129	84	39	26	11	10	2	2,175

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2014

TABLE 2.7 B

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Age 16	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Age 17	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Age 18	77	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Age 19	84	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
20 - 24	306	146	70	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	536
25 - 29	163	166	84	36	21	7	3	1	0	0	481
30 - 34	97	138	79	40	27	6	3	1	0	0	391
35 - 39	41	60	49	41	30	10	7	4	2	1	245
40 - 44	7	14	14	10	5	6	3	1	1	3	64
45 & Over	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
ALL AGES	867	567	31	139	89	30	17	8	4	4	2,026

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Selected life table functions, males, 2005 to 2006

TABLE 2.8A

MALE						
AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q _x		l _x		e _x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.0152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.0156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.0814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.8
25 - 29	0.1502	0.1373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.1424	0.1184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.1859	0.1916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,14	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59,502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48,629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Selected life table functions, males, 2005 to 2006

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE						
AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n	x	x	x	x	x
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.018	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.0116	0.0117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.0169	0.0150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.0031	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,68	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.1076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.1283	0.1211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.8141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Overall poverty, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.9

	<u>Poverty Headcount Rate</u>			<u>Poverty Gap</u>			<u>Squared Poverty Gap</u>		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS S 2016	Change	SLC/HBS S 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
Poverty line = povline									
Urban	23.09	21.82	-1.26	6.96	6.52	-0.43	3.15	2.99	-0.16
Rural	40.98	32.93	-8.05	13.27	10.00	-3.27	6.22	4.39	-1.83
Total	28.83	25.04	-3.79	8.99	7.53	-1.46	4.13	3.39	-0.74

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Poverty by the status of employment, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.10

	<u>Poverty Headcount Rate (%)</u>			<u>Distribution of the Poor (%)</u>			<u>Distribution of Population (%)</u>		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
Poverty line = povline									
Economic Activity Status									
Employed	21.3	15.9	-5.5	27.3	28.0	0.7	36.9	44.2	7.3
Unemployed	32.2	35.1	2.9	6.2	18.6	12.4	5.5	13.2	7.7
Not in Labour Force	29.3	27.8	-1.6	27.8	21.6	-6.2	27.3	19.5	-7.9
Not Applicable	36.9	34.5	-2.4	38.7	31.8	-6.9	30.2	23.1	-7.1
Total	28.8	25.0	-3.8	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Poverty by district, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.11

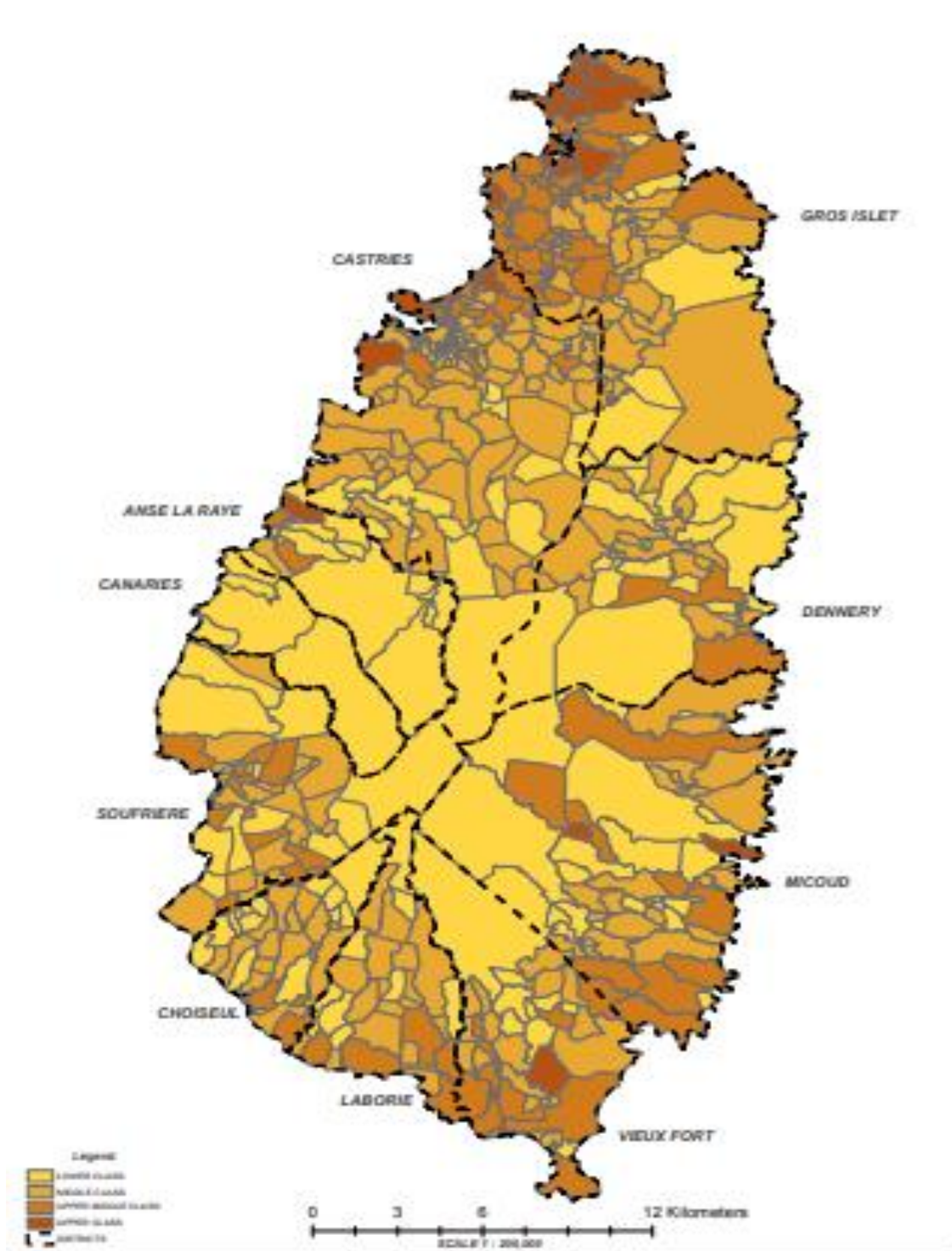
	<u>Poverty Headcount Rate</u>			<u>Distribution of the Poor</u>			<u>Distribution of Population</u>		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
	Poverty line = povline								
Urban	23.1	21.8	-1.3	54.4	61.9	7.6	67.9	71.0	3.2
Rural	41.0	32.9	-8.0	45.6	38.1	-7.6	32.1	29.0	-3.2
District									
Castries City	13.1	27.6	14.5	4.6	18.2	13.6	10.1	16.5	6.5
Castries Sub-Urban	22.2	19.0	-3.2	23.9	18.7	-5.2	31.0	24.6	-6.4
Anse la Raye/Canaries	44.9	38.0	-6.9	9.7	7.6	-2.1	6.2	5.0	-1.2
Soufriere	42.5	25.5	-16.9	8.3	5.3	-3.0	5.7	5.2	-0.5
Choiseul	38.4	16.9	-21.6	4.4	2.1	-2.2	3.3	3.2	-0.1
Laborie	42.1	23.4	-18.7	6.4	3.7	-2.7	4.4	4.0	-0.4
Vieux Fort	23.1	34.6	11.5	6.8	12.2	5.4	8.6	8.8	0.3
Micoud	43.6	31.2	-12.4	16.6	12.6	-4.0	11.0	10.1	-0.9
Dennery	34.2	45.0	10.9	8.6	12.1	3.5	7.3	6.7	-0.6
Gros-Islet	24.4	11.8	-12.6	10.7	7.5	-3.2	12.6	15.9	3.3
Total	28.8	25.0	-3.8	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0

Note: Changes shown between years SLC/HBS 2006 and SLC/HBS 2016
SLC/HBS means the Survey of Living Conditions/Household Budget Survey

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

Figure 9

Map showing poverty in Saint Lucia by district, 2016



HEALTH

Number of hospitals/institutions by bed capacity, admissions and discharges, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 3.1

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity *	162	162	162	162	162
Admissions *	8612	9117	9234	8438	8689
Discharges including deaths*	9342	9936	8914	8577	8723
Health Centers	33	33	33	33	..

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

Source: Ministry of Health, Record Unit, Victoria Hospital

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2012 - 2016

TABLE 3.2

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
*Doctors	378	433	478	...	...
*Dentists	49	54	55	...	...
**Nurses	...	...	...	...	...

Source: *Information obtained from the Saint Lucia Medical & Dental Council
This table includes residents of Saint Lucia (Local Practitioners) as well as Interns, Visiting and Volunteer Practitioners.

** Ministry of Health

HEALTH

Reported cases of communicable/notifiable diseases, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 3.3

Disease Type	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Acinobacter	0	0	0	0	0
Adenovirus	2	1	14	7	3
AIDS	2	3	15	..	..
Bronchitis	43	7	3	8	0
ChickenPox	0	2	1	0	0
Chikungunya	9	18	4	24	0
Cocobacilli	0	0	0	0	0
Dengue	58	130	105	151	78
COPD	7	5	16	6	19
Croup	5	1	2	3	3
E Coli	3	6	3	0	2
Encephalitis	0	2	1	1	7
Enteritis	28	21	13	7	0
Enterobacter	3	0	0	0	1
Enterocolitis	0	0	0	0	0
Enterovirus	0	0	13	0	0
FoodPoisoning	2	0	0	0	1
Gastroenteritis	297	107	173	126	18
Gonorrhoea	0	0	3	1	2
Hepatitis	7	10	6	4	5
HIV Infection	46	42	44	..	..
Influenza	9	11	56	76	25
Laryngitis	3	0	0	0	0
Leptospirosis	28	27	50	63	63
LRTI	198	97	103	114	79
Malaria	1	1	2	2	2
Meningitis	10	13	12	8	5
Mononucleosis	1	0	0	0	0
MRSA	9	31	23	28	9
Mumps	0	0	0	0	0
Norovirus	0	0	0	0	4
Pertussis	16	2	0	0	0
Pharyngitis	141	26	5	15	21

Continued

HEALTH

Reported cases of communicable/notifiable diseases, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 3.3

Disease Type	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Pneumonia	445	96	78	253	238
PTB	18	13	11	11	15
Rotavirus	17	0	3	3	2
RSV	3	17	7	38	2
Salmonellosis	1	5	10	2	4
Scabies	1	0	2	0	1
Scarlet Fever	0	1	0	1	0
Schistosomiasis	0	0	0	0	0
Shigella	1	0	1	0	0
Staph	1	1	0	0	9
Syphilis	0	3	8	2	3
Tracheitis	3	0	0	1	0
Typhoid	0	0	1	0	0
URTI	99	83	48	121	122
Varicella Zoster	0	0	0	0	1
Whooping Cough	2	5	0	1	0
Zika	0	47	4	21	0
TOTAL	1,519	834	840	2,472	2,416

Source: Ministry of Health, Epidemiology Unit

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2013 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
ALL CAUSES	1,093	1,302	1,106	1,142	1,193	1,141
I. CERTAIN INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (A00-B99)						
Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09)	5	1	2	4	1	7
Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	5	3	2	0	3	0
Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28)	0	1	3	1	2	0
Other Bacterial Diseases (A30-A49)	26	23	19	19	15	16
Infections with a predominantly sexual mode of transmission (A50-A64)	0	1	0	1	0	0
Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89)	1	0	0	0	1	0
Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99)	1	4	1	0	1	1
Viral hepatitis (B15-B19)	0	0	0	0	1	0
HIV disease (B20-B24)	1	2	1	2	12	10
Other viral disease (B25-B34)	4	10	4	12	2	5
Mycoses (B35-B49)	0	0	0	0	1	1
Protozoal diseases (B50-B64)	1	4	1	2	0	0
Helminthiasis (B65-B83)	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other infectious diseases (B99-B99)	0	2	0	0	1	0
II. NEOPLASMS (C00-D48)						
Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97)	185	239	215	221	229	226
In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36)	3	2	1	2	0	1
Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48)	5	7	11	6	7	6
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES (E00-E90)						
Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07)	3	4	2	3	2	0
Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	74	123	96	111	104	93
Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16)	0	2	1	0	0	1
Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malnutrition (E40-E46)	1	3	2	0	0	3
Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64)	0	2	2	0	0	0
Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68)	2	1	0	1	2	4
Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	20	9	20	15	12	16

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2013 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS & DISORDERS INVOLVING THE IMMUNE MECHANISM (D50-D89)						
	Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53)	1	3	1	0	1	1
	Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59)	2	4	1	1	5	4
	Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64)	7	4	5	5	4	2
	Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69)	1	2	4	2	1	1
	Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89)	4	3	2	4	1	2
V.	MENTAL AND BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS (F00-F99)						
	Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09)	0	1	3	0	3	2
	Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19)	2	1	2	1	1	2
	Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29)	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Mental retardation (F70-F79)	0	0	0	0	0	0
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (G00-G99)						
	Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09)	1	1	2	1	0	2
	Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14)	0	0	1	2	1	0
	Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26)	3	5	5	5	6	2
	Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32)	4	3	0	2	2	5
	Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37)	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47)	5	5	3	6	3	1
	Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64)	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73)	1	2	0	0	0	0
	Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83)	1	3	7	6	0	4
	Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	1	1	4	1	6	0
VII.	DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA (H00-H59)	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE EAR AND MASTOID PROCESS (H60-H62)	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2013 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
IX.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (I00-I99)						
	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09)	4	2	2	2	5	0
	Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	70	86	71	92	69	61
	Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	75	82	49	63	72	70
	Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28)	17	9	8	17	15	10
	Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	68	88	69	51	42	54
	Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69)	143	124	131	125	147	150
	Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79)	14	13	17	19	11	8
	Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89)	5	3	1	0	4	6
X.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (J00-J99)						
	Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	14	26	20	31	23	35
	Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22)	8	15	5	14	6	9
	Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39)	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	25	46	34	34	47	48
	Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	9	4	6	4	10	9
	Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86)	3	5	7	0	5	4
	Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94)	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	3	3	3	4	2	3
XI.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (K00-K93)						
	Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K25-K28)	11	12	12	7	7	12
	Diseases of appendix (K35-K38)	0	1	1	0	1	3
	Hernia (K40-K46)	4	1	0	2	2	0
	Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K51)	0	0	1	0	1	1
	Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63)	7	11	6	7	5	9
	Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67)	1	1	0	1	2	2
	Diseases of the liver (K70-K77)	21	31	25	16	11	14
	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreas (K80-K87)	4	6	3	9	5	3
	Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93)	3	3	1	3	4	7
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE (L00-L99)						
	Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L08)	3	5	1	1	4	2
	Bullous disorders (L10-L14)	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99)	5	16	11	10	14	7

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2013 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE (M00-M99)						
	Inflammatory polyarthropathies (M05-M14)	1	4	3	0	2	0
	Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36)	3	5	1	3	1	2
	Spondylopathies (M45-M49)	1	0	0	0	1	0
	Other osseopathies (M86-M90)	1	0	0	0	1	1
XIV.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM (N00-N99)						
	Glomerular diseases (N00-N8)	4	2	1	1	3	9
	Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16)	1	3	0	2	1	1
	Renal failure (N17-N19)	7	10	7	6	2	9
	Urolithiasis (N20-N23)	0	1	0	0	2	0
	Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29)	1	1	0	2	1	0
	Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39)	8	12	4	2	9	7
	Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N40-N51)	5	3	8	12	11	10
	Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70-N77)	1	0	1	1	0	0
XV.	PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM (O00-O99)						
	Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O08)	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16)	0	0	0	0	5	0
	Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48)	0	0	9	6	9	0
	Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75)	0	0	8	3	0	0
	Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92)	1	0	0	0	0	0
XVI.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (P00-P96)						
	Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04)	2	0	3	2	4	1
	Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P08)	0	2	3	3	3	4
	Birth trauma (P10-P15)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29)	15	19	5	10	10	9
	Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	2	0	1	1	1	1
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61)	0	1	0	1	1	2
	Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78)	0	1	0	1	2	1
	Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83)	0	1	1	2	2	0
	Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96)	2	1	8	2	0	1

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2013 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
XVII.	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS, DEFORMATIONS AND CHROMOSOMAL ABNORMALITIES (Q00-Q99)						
	Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07)	0	0	2	1	0	0
	Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28)	4	1	9	3	6	1
	Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45)	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64)	0	0	1	2	1	1
	Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	2	6	4	3	1	0
	Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99)	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29)	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	15	14	12	6	4	3
	Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	3	10	5	9	25	9
XVIII	INJURY, POISONING AND CERTAIN OTHER CONSEQUENCES OF EXTERNAL CAUSES (S00-T98)	0	0	0	0	0	0
XIX	EXTERNAL CAUSES OF MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY (V1-Y98)						
	Motor vehicle transport accidents (V1-V89, V99, X59)	29	22	7	9	11	30
	Falls (W00-W19)	5	0	0	2	3	3
	Exposure to other and unspecified inanimate mechanical forces (W20-W49)	1	4	9	4	3	1
	Rifle, shotgun and larger firearm discharge (W33)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)	10	13	11	10	9	7
	Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84)	2	0	5	5	4	0
	Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99)	1	1	0	0	1	1
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)	1	0	1	2	2	0
	Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20-X29)	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)	3	4	6	1	2	2
	Lack of food (X50-X57)	16	11	12	16	14	0
	Intentional self-harm (X60-X84)	14	14	8	9	12	4
	Assault (X85-Y09)	33	34	16	26	58	45
	Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	0	1	5	3	2	1
	Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84)	3	8	5	10	5	1

Source: Ministry of Health & Registrar of Civil Status

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

The Labour Force survey is a statistical survey designed to capture data on the labour market and is directed to members of households in the population who are employed, as well as those defined as unemployed or economically inactive, by sector, occupation and demographic status.

Users of labour market statistics include central and local government, economists, financial analysts, journalists, businesses, trade unions, employer associations, students, teachers, academic researchers and lobby groups.

Government departments use the results of the study to identify how and where they should be using public resources.

.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry, 2001

TABLE 4.1 A

INDUSTRY	% OF WORKING POPULATION
	2001
Agriculture	13.10%
Mining and quarrying	0.20%
Manufacturing	9.20%
Electricity and Water	1.20%
Construction	9.20%
Distribution	17.40%
Transport and Communication	7.20%
Hotel and Restaurants	12.60%
Financial Intermediation	2.40%
Community, Social and Personal Services *	27.50%
TOTAL	100.00%

Source: Labour Force Survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry, 2010

TABLE 4.1 B

	% OF WORKING POPULATION
Industry group	2010
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	9.44%
Mining and quarrying	0.19%
Manufacturing	5.47%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.66%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.59%
Construction	10.71%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15.62%
Transportation and storage	5.34%
Information and communication	1.85%
Accommodation and food service activities	13.87%
Financial and insurance activities	2.77%
Real estate activities	0.24%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.48%
Administrative and support service activities	3.99%
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	9.83%
Education	5.04%
Human health and social work activities	2.57%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.17%
Other service activities	2.17%
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	2.87%
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0.29%
Not Stated	3.89%
Total both sex	100.00%

Source: Labour Force Survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Main labour force indicators, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 4.2

Labour Force Indicators	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Estimated Household Population	172818	173966	173149	173165	170914
Population 15 years and over	140680	143815	143334	142799	142257
Labour Force	101608	104625	102364	102005	100976
of which - Male	55786	56685	53727	54929	52672
of which- Female	45821	47940	48637	47076	48304
Employed Labour Force	77131	82379	81718	81416	83977
of which -Male	43884	45694	43998	44750	44824
of which -Female	33247	36685	37720	36666	39153
Persons who want work					
(I) The Unemployed	24477	22246	20646	20589	16998
of which - Male	11903	10993	9729	10179	7848
of which- Female	12574	11254	10917	10410	9150
(ii) Non-Seekers	5555	4660	3717	2450	3302
Unemployment Rate %	24.10	21.26	20.20	20.20	16.83
of which - Male	21.30	19.39	18.10	18.50	14.90
of which- Female	27.40	23.48	22.40	22.10	18.94
Youth Unemployment Rate %	41.00	38.39	38.50	36.30	31.60
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	29.60	25.72	23.80	22.60	20.10
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	5.50	4.45	3.60	2.40	0.00
Population under 15 years (%)	18.60	17.33	17.40	17.50	16.80
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	58.80	60.14	59.00	59.90	59.10
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over OR Labour Force Participation Rate	72.20	72.75	71.40	71.40	71.00

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Labour Force Participation Rate = Labour Force X 100 / Population 15 years and over

Unemployment Rate = Unemployed X 100 / Labour Force.

Relaxed Unemployment Rate - This includes all person whether seeking or not seeking work who want work and are available for work, whether or not they are discouraged

Standard Unemployment Rate - This includes only persons seeking work, wanting and available for work

Note: No Labour Force survey was conducted during the period January 2001 to June 2002 due to the conduct of 2001 Population Census

Source: Labour Force Survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3 A

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS- ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	18
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,85	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	18	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3,412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,16	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	23662	1913	392	2645	224	2002	5093	4988	3569	8676	53164

Source: 2001 Population and Housing Census, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3 B

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS- ISLET	TOTAL
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1112	413	123	441	478	376	724	1132	1168	431	6398
Mining and quarrying	48	7	0	5	4	18	20	12	4	8	126
Manufacturing	1338	139	36	107	158	203	620	382	259	461	3703
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	217	14	0	10	5	7	53	33	16	88	443
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	179	17	0	17	14	13	30	41	24	64	399
Construction	3009	303	68	321	248	253	535	675	591	1250	7253
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5158	265	55	371	222	323	118	640	580	1942	10574
Transportation and storage	1511	106	15	133	76	170	504	335	139	627	3616
Accommodation and food service activities	4184	303	77	1029	396	226	520	355	373	1930	9393
Information and communication	649	15	2	19	9	25	74	62	31	367	1253
Financial and insurance activities	885	33	9	48	35	51	122	11	76	518	1878
Real estate activities	62	0	0	2	2	3	10	5	1	80	165
Professional, scientific and technical activities	466	31	6	12	6	15	40	45	26	354	101
Administrative and support service activities	1268	72	22	62	64	45	229	180	183	576	271
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2874	245	56	212	198	216	594	650	454	1157	6656
Education	1362	95	41	142	143	146	344	347	223	571	3414
Human health and social work activities	863	37	6	80	40	57	176	118	85	276	1738
Arts, entertainment and recreation	330	18	4	85	8	10	48	32	34	218	787
Other service activities	696	38	9	60	27	38	137	124	67	274	1470
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	919	78	10	67	48	57	97	142	146	379	1943
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	93	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	79	194
NOT STATED	1153	126	37	40	31	114	229	153	149	609	2641
TOTAL	28376	2358	577	3264	2213	2367	6128	5569	4635	12259	67746

Source: 2010 Population and Housing Census, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Unemployment rates by year, 2010 to 2019

TABLE 4.4

Year	Rate
2010	20.64
2011	21.19
2012	21.42
2013	23.33
2014	24.38
2015	24.09
2016	21.26
2017	20.17
2018	20.18
2019	16.83

Note: Data for 2010 is from the Housing and Population Census and 2011 to 2019 is from the Labour Force Survey.

Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 10

Graph showing unemployment rates by year, 2010 to 2019

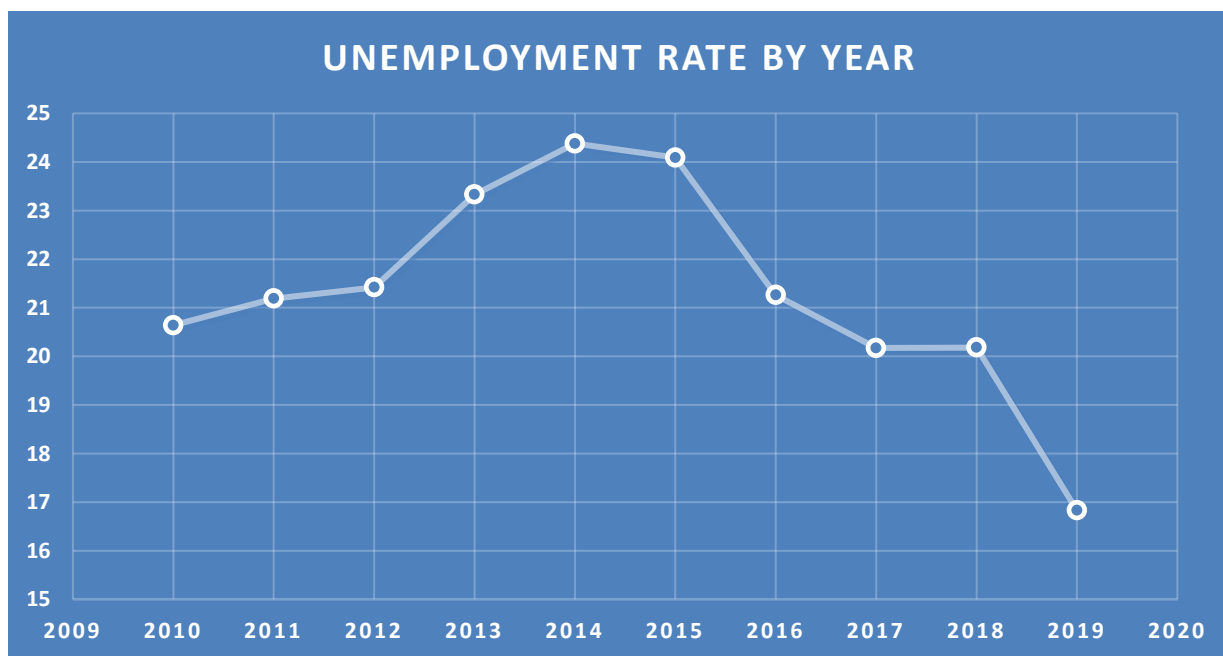


FIGURE 11

Unemployment rate by year, 2015 to 2019



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Labour force participation rate by year, 2012 to 2019

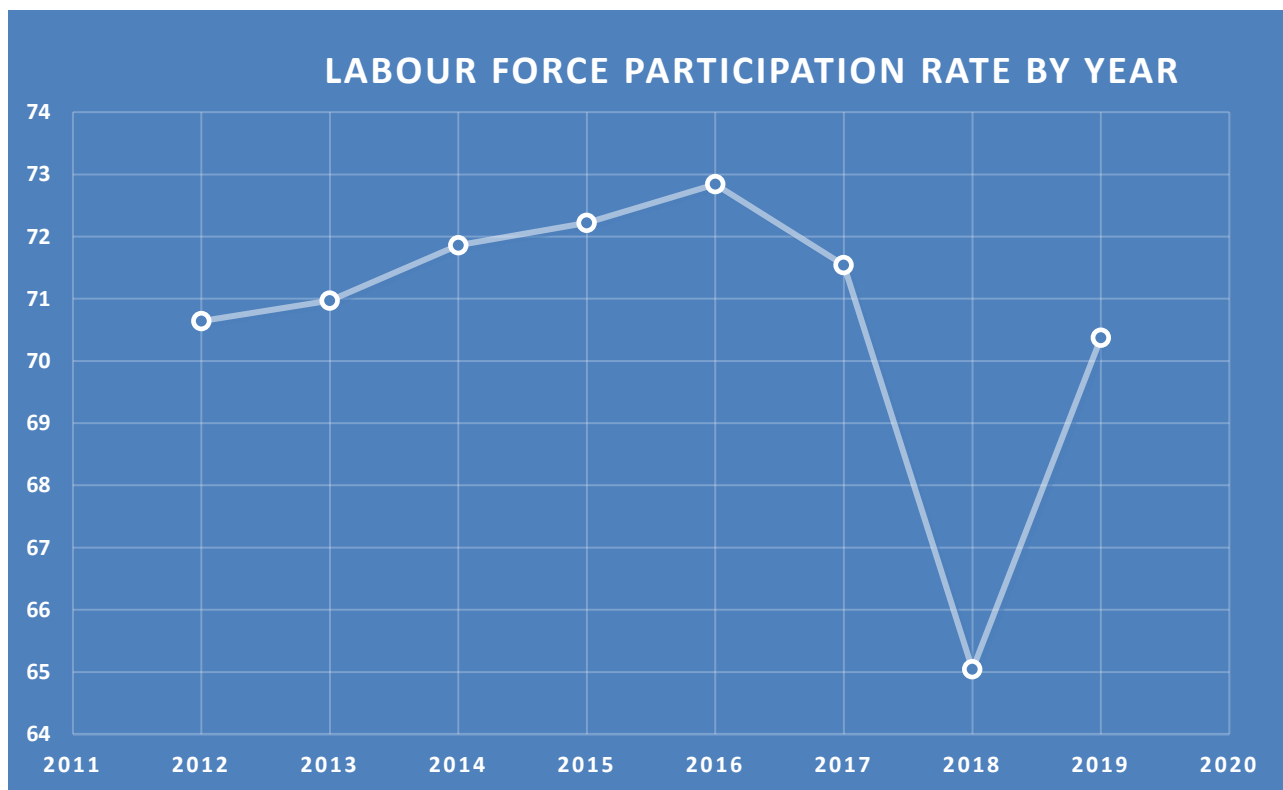
TABLE 4.5

Year	Rate
2012	70.64
2013	70.97
2014	71.86
2015	72.22
2016	72.84
2017	71.54
2018	65.04
2019	70.37

Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 12

Graph showing labour force participation rates by year, 2012 to 2019



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employed labour force by year, 2010 to 2019

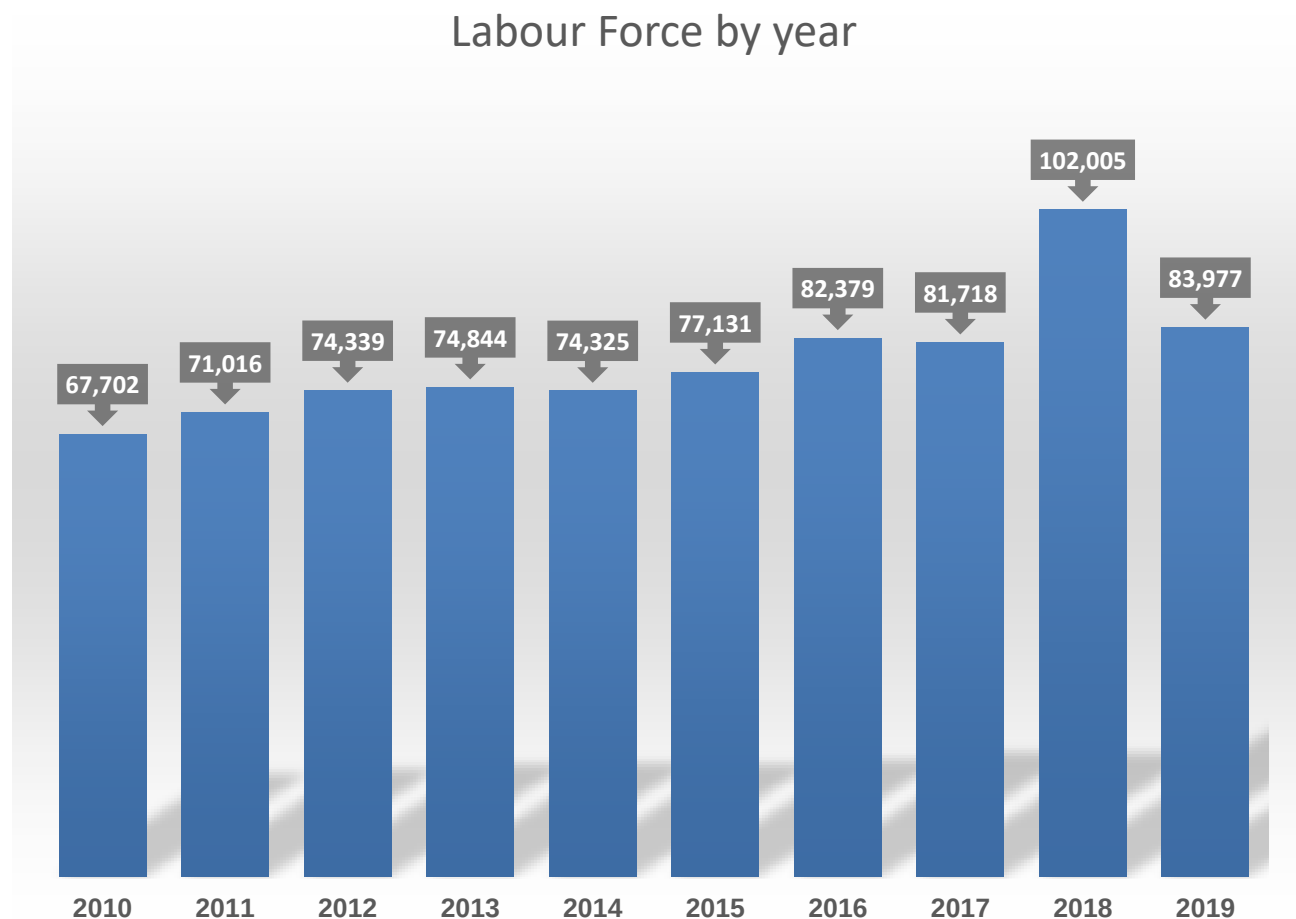
TABLE 4.6

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Labour Force	67702	71016	74339	74844	74325	77131	82379	81718	102005	83977

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 13

Graph showing labour force by year, 2010 to 2019



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.7 A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mining and quarrying	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manufacturing	4	9	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	10	9	60
Build tradesman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Managers	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	30
Technicians	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Other	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	18
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	0	12	1	1	1	2	1	5	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	9	46
Build tradesman	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9
Buildstradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12
Technicians	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	9
Other	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	5	27	0	7	0	5	4	3	2	0	14	105	10	13	8	19	222
Accountants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Build tradesman	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17
Cooks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	1	2	0	7	0	2	3	3	1	0	3	33	5	9	4	10	83
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	68	5	2	4	7	112
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Transportation and storage	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accommodation and food service activities	32	51	19	24	42	62	13	26	5	16	2	28	24	55	16	39	454
Accountants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cooks	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	2	35
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Entertainers/promoters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	6	15	6	12	5	26	5	9	1	13	0	3	4	0	5	5	115
Teachers	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other	23	29	11	11	37	35	6	16	4	1	2	25	16	30	10	27	283
Information and communication	3	31	1	0	0	7	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	4	0	173	230
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Engineers/surveyors	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	18	28
Entertainers/promoters	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Managers	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Technicians	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	39
Other	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	141

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.7 A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Financial and insurance activities	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	23	23	64
Accountants	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	22	16	47
Managers	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Buildstradesman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	19
Accountants	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	21	35	0	0	4	4	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	86
Managers	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Other	21	33	0	0	4	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	2	3	0	0	1	9	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	17	21	60
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Doctors	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	27
Managers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Teachers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Other	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	19
Education	10	10	0	2	1	0	15	16	4	5	17	35	0	0	3	19	137
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	16
Teachers	5	8	0	0	1	0	12	11	4	4	15	22	0	0	3	15	100
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	15
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Human health and social work activities	17	11	1	2	0	1	4	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	15	39	98
Doctors	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	28
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11
Entertainers/promoters	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Nurses	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	11
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Technicians	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17
Other	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	9	22
Arts entertainment and recreation	4	16	1	8	1	3	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	19	70
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	45
Managers	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
Other	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Other service activities	9	15	1	0	0	4	7	19	2	4	4	8	3	1	20	22	119
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Religious professionals	8	12	0	0	0	3	6	19	2	4	0	7	0	0	6	20	87
Other	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	14	1	28

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.7 A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	68
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cooks	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Other	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	64
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	2	6	6	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	36
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Managers	0	3	5	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	22
Other	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Technicians	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL	174	242	31	50	67	112	49	96	23	48	39	198	39	77	124	411	1780

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.7 B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	14	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	11	44
Build tradesman	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Doctors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	22
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
Not stated	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	26	1	2	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	11	0	2	0	66	2	119
Build tradesman	18	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	52
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	10
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	13
Technicians	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	22	1	28
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	16
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	19	1	2	8	2	0	2	1	5	2	48	8	13	3	47	17	178
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	37	2	4	3	16	2	82
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Other	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	8	5	9	0	30	14	81
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Managers	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation and food service activities	59	22	28	13	44	29	33	4	14	4	34	7	28	13	84	16	432
Accountants	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	34
Cooks	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	17	0	2	0	33
Engineers/surveyors	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	25	5	14	7	11	5	18	3	8	3	7	0	1	3	14	5	129
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other	22	12	12	6	32	24	13	1	4	1	15	7	10	10	32	9	210
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.7 B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial and insurance activities	5	15	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	16	4	54
Accountants	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
Managers	3	14	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	22
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professional scientific and technical activities	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	12
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrative and support service activities	26	11	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
Managers	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	24	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	31	17	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Engineers/surveyors	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
Managers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teachers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Not stated	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Education	9	6	2	0	0	1	14	8	4	5	29	8	0	0	8	5	99
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	1	19
Teachers	8	3	0	0	0	1	12	7	3	4	18	4	0	0	5	4	69
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	9
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.7 B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Human health and social work activities	10	10	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	47
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Doctors	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	23
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	25	27	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	66
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entertainers/promoters	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Other	3	23	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	35
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	1	0	21	23	122
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	0	0	21	23	121
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	7	2	3	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	2	1	7	1	38
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1	24
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL	260	167	48	27	76	39	94	25	34	19	144	32	46	18	276	90	1395

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2016

TABLE 4.7 C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	449	22	0	0	37	3	3	2	4	0	31	0	0	0	175	7	733
Accountants	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Build tradesman	370	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	86	1	493
Managers	13	1	0	0	8	2	2	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	44
Technicians	24	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	32	2	84
Other	38	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	4	105
Not stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	9	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	2	54	3	14	3	33	11	143
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	12
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	41	1	13	2	17	3	90
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	9
Other	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	4	8	26
Transportation and storage	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	11
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Accommodation and food service activities	47	30	0	0	46	24	12	5	17	7	29	3	13	3	75	27	338
Accountants	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Build tradesman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Cooks	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	3	0	19
Managers	18	8	0	0	20	16	4	2	11	2	3	0	1	0	31	14	130
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	11	2	0	0	16	3	3	0	2	0	16	1	5	0	28	3	90
Other	13	16	0	0	9	5	5	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	10	10	87
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	38
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
Entertainers/promoters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Technicians	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
Financial and insurance activities	9	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	36
Accountants	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Managers	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	27
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Real estate activities	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	13
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
Technicians	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2016

TABLE 4.7 C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrative and support service activities	13	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	41
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	34
Arts entertainment and recreation	18	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	40
Accountants	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21
Managers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	7
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	24
Doctors	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Technicians	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	14
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Education	3	2	0	0	3	4	9	8	1	1	27	12	0	0	18	3	91
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	21
Teachers	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	8	0	1	12	7	0	0	13	2	51
Technicians	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	4	1	18
Human health and social work activities	25	15	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	13	6	72
Doctors	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19
Nurses	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Technicians	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	14
Other	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	25
Not stated	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Other service activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	18	54
Build tradesman	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	45
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	593	126	0	0	102	36	39	22	28	12	153	20	27	6	379	92	1635

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.7 D

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	3	0	2	0	6	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	48	11	80
Building tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	17
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	2	0	1	0	6	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	9	55
Technicians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	48	3	4	1	33	4	5	0	2	1	9	0	26	0	43	4	183
Accountants	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Building tradesman	26	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	4	0	47
Engineers/surveyors	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	9	0	4	0	21	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	25	3	71
Technicians	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	27
Other	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	3	0	31
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	8
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	14	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	69	3	13	3	36	19	167
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Building tradesman	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	13
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	7
Doctors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	55	1	8	3	24	5	105
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	7
Nurses	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	3	14	32
Transportation and storage	4	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	18
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9
Technicians	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Accommodation and food service activities	82	33	22	10	43	28	25	3	12	4	27	1	9	2	93	27	421
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
Building tradesman	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	11
Doctors	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Engineer/surveyors	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Managers	24	26	15	7	21	20	17	0	9	4	3	0	1	0	34	15	196
Entertainer/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	16	1	1	3	14	1	4	2	2	0	16	0	6	1	35	4	106
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Other	13	5	3	0	8	5	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	16	7	64
Information and communication	9	0	5	3	7	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	16	3	55
Accountants	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Managers	1	0	2	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	21
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	20
Other	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.7 D

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Financial and insurance activities	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	17
Building tradesman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	12
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	10
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Building tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	15	5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	32
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	15	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	26
Arts entertainment and recreation	27	6	3	2	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	52
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Managers	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
Entertainers/promoters	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Technicians	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Religious professionals	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	11	2	57	5	7	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	2	12	3	107
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Other	4	2	57	4	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	8	1	86
Education	3	3	0	0	2	0	5	5	3	1	30	12	2	1	10	6	83
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Building tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	12	3	0	0	2	1	26
Teachers	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	14	7	0	0	8	5	45
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	6
Human health and social work activities	23	13	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	5	60
Doctors	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	23
Engineers/surveyors	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
Nurses	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7
Other	8	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	20
Other service activities	4	6	1	0	3	0	30	6	7	1	6	2	0	0	21	18	105
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Religious professionals	4	6	1	0	3	0	28	6	7	1	4	2	0	0	20	17	99
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.7 D

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	6	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	9	39
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	4	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	33
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Notstated	9	0	2	2	1	0	12	5	0	0	5	1	2	0	6	10	55
Building tradesman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Managers	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	2	27
Enertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
Not stated	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	15
TOTAL	269	93	100	30	114	47	94	23	24	17	160	23	60	8	304	124	1490

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.8 A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Agriculture forestry and fishing	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
40 – 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mining and quarrying	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manufacturing	15	0	22	0	4	1	1	17	60
Under 20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	8
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	19
40 – 49	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11
50+	3	0	14	0	3	0	0	1	21
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	13	2	3	6	1	13	0	8	46
20 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	10
30 - 39	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	17
40 - 49	4	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	13
50+	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	35	7	5	7	2	119	23	24	222
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	8
20 - 29	8	0	0	0	0	68	9	9	94
30 - 39	10	7	0	3	0	36	10	11	77
40 - 49	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	4	21
50+	11	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	21
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transportation and storage	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Accommodation and food service activities	84	43	104	39	21	30	79	54	454
Under 20	5	4	25	1	1	1	11	2	50
20 – 29	25	6	30	7	9	19	26	10	132
30 – 39	26	6	21	7	2	9	22	22	115
40 – 49	22	17	17	6	7	1	20	14	104
50+	6	10	11	18	2	0	0	6	53
Information and communication	35	1	7	2	8	0	5	172	230
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
20 - 29	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	41	50
30 - 39	9	0	3	1	0	0	3	60	76
40 - 49	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	59	73
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Notstated	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	19
Financial and insurance activities	4	3	0	0	10	1	0	46	64
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	14	21
30 - 39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	31
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	5
50+	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	7
Real estate activities	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Professional scientific and technical activities	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	19
20 - 29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
30 - 39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
50+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.9 A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Administration and support service activities	57	0	8	14	0	0	0	7	86
Under 20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
20 - 29	11	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19
30 - 39	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
40 - 49	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	14
50+	11	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	22
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	5	0	10	1	5	1	0	38	60
20 - 29	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	8
30 - 39	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	14
40 - 49	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	25
50+	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	6	13
Education	20	2	1	31	9	52	0	22	137
20 - 29	3	1	0	0	3	16	0	4	27
30 - 39	7	0	1	5	4	25	0	9	51
40 - 49	2	1	0	5	1	7	0	7	23
50+	8	0	0	21	1	4	0	2	36
Human health and social work activities	30	3	1	6	1	5	0	52	98
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
30 - 39	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	33
40 - 49	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	27
50+	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	12	21
Arts entertainment and recreation	20	9	4	12	1	0	0	24	70
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-29	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8
30-39	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	13	26
40-49	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	18
50+	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	13
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Other service activities	24	1	4	26	6	12	4	42	119
Under 20	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	19
20 - 29	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	20
30 - 39	4	1	2	0	0	3	3	18	31
40 - 49	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	20
50+	9	0	2	6	6	2	0	3	28
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated goods	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	68
Under 20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21
40 - 49	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
50+	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Not stated	11	8	7	1	0	2	4	3	36
20 - 29	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	5
30 - 39	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
40 - 49	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	15
50+	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	435	81	179	145	71	237	116	516	1780

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	10	1	6	1	1	2	0	23	44
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 – 29	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	9
30 – 39	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	14
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8
50+	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	13
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	10	2	7	4	2	11	2	81	119
Under 20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	22	27
30 - 39	6	0	0	2	1	2	2	25	38
40 - 49	3	1	3	2	0	6	0	20	35
50+	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	17
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	11	10	3	3	7	56	16	52	178
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
20 – 29	1	8	0	1	1	40	6	14	71
30 – 39	6	0	2	0	1	10	7	23	49
40 – 49	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	7	37
50+	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	18
Transportation and storage	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	3	12
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 – 49	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accommodation and food service activities	75	41	82	37	18	41	40	96	430
Under 20	1	4	17	0	1	0	2	3	28
20 – 29	21	10	32	6	3	26	21	22	141
30 – 39	29	3	18	5	2	13	13	38	121
40 – 49	19	14	9	5	4	1	2	21	75
50+	5	10	6	21	8	1	2	12	65
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Financial and insurance activities	4	2	2	1	3	3	0	39	54
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	33
40 - 49	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	8
50+	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	10
Real estate activities	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
30 - 39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	12
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
40 - 49	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administrative and support service activities	37	2	1	3	1	0	0	4	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
20 – 29	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	12
30 – 39	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
40 – 49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	39	58
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	20
40 - 49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
50+	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	14
Education	10	2	1	22	9	37	0	18	99
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	2	15
30 - 39	4	0	1	2	4	20	0	7	38
40 - 49	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	20
50+	1	0	0	15	3	4	0	2	25
Human health and social work activities	14	0	2	9	2	4	0	17	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	9
30 - 39	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	14
40 - 49	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	13
50+	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	11
Arts entertainment and recreation	30	4	5	2	0	1	0	6	48
20-29	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30-39	11	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	19
40-49	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
50+	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11
Other service activities	16	0	2	36	4	9	1	54	122
Under 20	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	5	20
20 - 29	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	14	29
30 - 39	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	22
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	24
50+	4	0	0	11	3	2	0	7	27
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	50	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	55
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
40 - 49	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	12
50+	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	12	6	3	9	1	8	3	14	56
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	8
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	2	13
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	1	9	22
50+	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	12
TOTAL	298	76	125	127	51	177	62	474	1390

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.9 C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	6	2	15	1	0	2	1	32	59
20 - 29	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	6	13
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	18
40 - 49	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	13
50+	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	15
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
40 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	102	4	40	5	4	31	0	547	733
Under 20	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	20
20 - 29	27	1	3	3	0	10	0	152	196
30 - 39	38	0	15	0	1	12	0	207	273
40 - 49	24	0	16	0	1	7	0	132	180
50+	10	3	4	2	2	2	0	41	64
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	16	1	3	8	3	57	17	38	143
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	7
20 - 29	4	1	0	0	1	36	9	11	62
30 - 39	6	0	1	0	1	13	4	13	38
40 - 49	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	8	20
50+	2	0	2	4	1	1	1	5	16
Transportation and storage	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	14
30 - 39	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 - 49	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Accommodation and food service activities	34	31	70	17	24	32	16	114	338
Under 20	6	3	10	2	0	2	2	5	30
20 - 29	10	8	17	1	10	10	6	33	95
30 - 39	8	2	21	2	5	12	6	42	98
40 - 49	8	11	11	4	3	6	2	28	73
50+	2	7	11	8	6	2	0	6	42
Information and communication	0	4	8	1	1	0	0	24	38
Under 20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
30 - 39	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	15	19
40 - 49	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Financial and insurance activities	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	25	36
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
50+	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	9
Real estate activities	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.9 C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Administrative and support service activities	9	4	0	3	1	1	0	23	41
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	13
30 – 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
40 – 49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6
50+	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	11
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	14	27
20 - 29	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	10
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6
Education	6	5	7	17	2	43	0	15	95
20 - 29	1	5	0	0	0	10	0	3	19
30 - 39	0	0	6	5	0	19	0	3	33
40 - 49	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	5	19
50+	5	0	0	9	2	4	0	4	24
Human health and social work activities	6	0	1	5	3	4	0	57	76
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9
30 - 39	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	16	24
40 - 49	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	23
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	20
Arts entertainment and recreation	12	6	3	1	1	1	0	16	40
20-29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
30-39	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	10
40-49	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	12
Other service activities	12	0	4	35	4	9	0	48	112
Under 20	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	21
20 – 29	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	23
30 – 39	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	19	25
40 – 49	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	11	21
50+	3	0	1	6	4	2	0	6	22
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	32	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	54
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	14
30 - 39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
40 - 49	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	16
50+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	7	2	1	0	1	3	0	7	21
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
40 - 49	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	7
TOTAL	130	64	115	69	48	105	34	370	935

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.8 D

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	11	2	8	6	0	2	0	51	80
20 - 29	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	20
30 - 39	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	25
40 - 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	19
50+	3	1	5	3	0	0	0	4	16
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	40	5	36	5	6	9	26	63	190
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	8	0	6	1	3	2	6	10	36
30 - 39	8	0	9	0	2	3	11	18	51
40 - 49	15	1	8	1	0	4	6	23	58
50+	9	4	13	3	1	0	2	12	44
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	10	2	3	1	1	72	16	64	166
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20 - 29	2	1	0	0	0	43	7	28	78
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	26	3	19	53
40 - 49	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	14
50+	3	0	1	1	1	2	2	10	20
Transportation and storage	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	3	18
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
30 - 39	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	14
40 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Accommodation and food service activities	118	32	70	28	16	29	11	118	422
Under 20	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	5	27
20 - 29	37	4	19	3	3	7	6	27	106
30 - 39	26	6	14	6	1	20	4	53	130
40 - 49	29	11	15	4	3	2	1	27	92
50+	15	10	12	15	9	0	0	6	67
Information and communication	5	8	10	1	0	2	6	23	55
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6
30 - 39	2	3	2	0	0	1	5	13	26
40 - 49	1	3	5	1	0	0	0	5	15
50+	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
Financial and insurance activities	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	17
20 - 29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
40 - 49	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
50+	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Real estate activities	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	23	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	32
20 - 29	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10
30 - 39	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
40 - 49	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
50+	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.8 D

	EUROPE						REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	8	62	7	3	4	0	3	20	107
20 - 29	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	5	13
30 - 39	4	25	6	2	1	0	0	4	42
40 - 49	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	21
50+	1	18	0	1	3	0	1	7	31
Education	3	0	2	10	4	42	3	19	83
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	13
30 - 39	0	0	0	3	0	24	1	2	30
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	18
50+	2	0	2	7	4	4	0	3	22
Human health and social work activities	5	0	1	6	3	3	0	42	60
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	14
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15
50+	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	20	27
Arts entertainment and recreation	10	0	2	12	6	6	0	84	120
20-29	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
30-39	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	17
40-49	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
50+	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6
Other service activities	9	1	3	36	8	8	0	40	105
Under 20	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	1	14
20 - 29	1	1	1	16	0	1	0	7	27
30 - 39	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	17	26
40 - 49	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	14
50+	4	0	1	7	4	3	0	5	24
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	30	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	39
20 - 29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
30 - 39	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
40 - 49	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	13
50+	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Not stated	7	4	1	17	0	6	1	9	45
20 - 29	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	1	10
30 - 39	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	8
40 - 49	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	15
50+	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	12
TOTAL	312	129	153	127	54	194	67	565	1,598

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to commonwealth caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.9 A

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
Accommodation and food service activities	2	16	15	9	41	49	132
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	0	0	33	0	27	6	66
Administrative and support service activities	3	0	17	2	34	1	57
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Arts entertainment and recreation	2	3	0	1	14	0	20
Construction	0	3	5	3	1	4	16
Education	4	3	10	0	3	0	20
Financial and insurance activities	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
Human health and social work activities	7	3	14	2	2	3	31
Information and communication	12	11	0	4	7	17	51
Manufacturing	2	3	9	0	1	10	25
Mining and quarrying	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other service activities	9	6	0	5	4	1	25
Professional scientific and technical activities	1	1	0	6	5	0	13
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	1	0	2	1	1	7	12
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	20	9	0	3	12	44
NOTSTATED	0	1	6	0	1	3	11
TOTAL	43	72	123	35	145	113	531

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to commonwealth caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
Accommodation and food service activities	3	18	6	5	41	7	80
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	5	1	5	3	14
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	1	0	23	0	20	6	50
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	6	1	29	1	37
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	1	10	1	6	10	3	31
Construction	0	2	4	1	2	18	27
Education	0	2	3	0	4	6	15
Financial and insurance activities	0	2	0	1	1	16	20
Human health and social work activities	1	1	5	2	3	8	20
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Manufacturing	2	3	4	0	0	7	16
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	8	4	0	2	2	8	24
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	0	7	3	1	3	34	48
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOTSTATED	0	1	4	2	3	10	20
TOTAL	16	50	64	22	127	129	408

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to commonwealth caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.9 C

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
Accommodation and food service activities	1	18	4	10	36	12	81
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	1	0	23	1	18	8	51
Administrative and support service activities	0	1	6	0	22	2	31
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	1	6	1	5	7	1	21
Construction	1	64	19	0	13	393	490
Education	0	2	3	0	0	3	8
Financial and insurance activities	0	0	0	3	6	13	22
Human health and social work activities	0	1	2	1	0	38	42
Electricity, gas, steam and aire conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Manufacturing	0	1	3	0	0	3	7
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	3	9	1	0	4	0	17
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	0	3	3	0	2	11	19
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	1	0	1	3	5
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	6	9	0	2	3	20
NOTSTATED	0	0	5	0	4	4	13
TOTAL	7	111	75	20	115	492	820

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to commonwealth caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.9 D

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
Accommodation and food service activities	9	33	6	32	36	5	121
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	0	0	9	2	18	1	30
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	3	0	20	0	23
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	0	17	0	3	5	0	25
Construction	6	3	4	15	3	24	55
Education	0	0	1	1	0	5	7
Financial and insurance activities	0	1	0	5	4	2	12
Human health and social work activities	1	0	4	0	0	35	40
Electricity, gas, steam and aire conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
Manufacturing	0	2	8	1	0	0	11
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	2	4	0	1	2	1	10
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	1	0	2	0	6	6	15
Real estate activities	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transportation and storage	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	2	7	0	0	15	24
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOTSTATED	0	1	1	0	3	4	9
TOTAL	19	65	46	60	103	106	399

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Marketed production of cocoa, 1993 to 2019

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	<u>Quantity and Export Earnings</u>	
	TONNES	EARNINGS
1993	119	406
1994	114	338
1995	63	307
1996	66	197
1997	67	191
1998	51	100
1999	48	86
2000	47	89
2002	14	70
2003	8	41
2004	6	57
2005	65	16
2006	55	36
2007	81	186
2008	100	231
2009	..	..
2010	..	..
2011	..	..
2012	..	..
2013	26	330
2014	20	240
2015	26	528
2016	..	..
2017	..	..
2018	..	..
2019	..	..

.. Information not yet available for a specific period

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Saint Lucia Agriculturist Association

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Livestock slaughtered, 2003 to 2019

TABLE 5.2

PERIOD	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2003	550	110	1,100	..
2004	485	97	1,080	..
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012	910	92	2,316	16,862
2013	..	..	2,047	19,045
2014	420	120	1,351	22,484
2015	..	..	2,658	21,958
2016	..	..	2,795	27,358
2017	405	94	3,928	25,986
2018	343	106	3,745	26,680
2019p	394	224	5,001	..

... Information not yet available

r - Revised p- Preliminary

Source: Ministry of Health

Available supply of table eggs, production and imports, 2004 to 2019

TABLE 5.3

Period	<u>Local Production</u>			<u>Imports</u>		<u>Available Supply</u>	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$
2004	57	889	5,418	..	..	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	..	..	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	..	..	744	3,720
2007	..	1,030	5,150	..	..	1,030	5,150
2008	..	922	4,610	..	..	922	4,610
2009	..	1,190	6,543	..	..	1,190	6,543
2010	..	1,152	6,331	..	..	1,152	6,331
2011	..	1,263	7,578	..	..	1,263	7,578
2012	..	1,174	7,046	..	..	1,174	7,046
2013	..	1,150	6,898	..	..	1,150	6,898
2014	..	1,317	7,905	..	..	1,317	7,905
2015	..	1,471	9,561	..	..	1,471	9,561
2016	..	1,708	10,249	..	..	1,708	10,249
2017	..	1,330	7,980	..	..	1,330	7,980
2018	..	1,738	10,427	..	..	1,738	10,427
2019	..	1,619	9,713	..	..	1,619	9,713

.. Data not available for a specific period

Source: Ministry of Agriculture (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Estimated fish landings in tonnes, 2004 to 2019

TABLE 5.4

YEAR	Tuna	Dolphin	Kingfish	Black fish	Fish	Conch	Lobster	Other including Snapper	TOTAL
2004	419	376	238	11	20	46	11	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	71	12	42	15	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	..	..	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	..	..	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	..	..	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	..	..	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	..	..	598	1,709
2013	492	387	148	7	107	..	..	498	1,639
2014	385	407	156	4	85	72	25	659	1,696
2015	374	505	87	4	0	0	0	645	1,616
2016	518	435	147	2	1	0	0	630	1,732
2017	312	255	80	2	0	0	0	0	264
2018	351	390	76	0	3	0	0	813	1,633
2019	409	388	127	0	2	0	0	627	1,553

Source: Ministry of Agriculture (Department of Fisheries)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Exports of fresh agricultural produce, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	<u>QUANTITY (in Kilograms)</u>					<u>V A L U E (\$EC000)</u>				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
PUMPKINS	0	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	1,646	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
SWEET POTATOES	0	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
YAMS	1,831	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
SWEET ORANGES	0	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
PLANTAINS	0	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
* BANANA (TONNES)	8,449	7,092	7,092	..	..	15,097	..	..	..	..
GRAPEFRUIT	25	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
MANGOES	290,233	..	..	..	..	148	..	..	..	..
AVOCADOES	43,534	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..
COCOA BEANS	528,382	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..
GINGER	8,698	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..
BREADFRUIT	1,967,559	..	..	..	..	384	..	..	..	..
HOT PEPPERS	245,196	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	..
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLED	53,037	..	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..

* Millions EC\$

Source: Central Statistical Office

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Production of major industrial commodities in 000EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 6.1

Commodities	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Corpra					
Tons -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut oil (raw)					..
Litres (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut oil (refined)					..
Litres (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Laundry soap					..
Lbs. (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut meal					..
Kgs. (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Rum					..
P. gals (000) -	164	155	151	195 r	166
Value -	12,165	11,713	11,718	13,748	12,417
Other alcoholic beverages & tobacco (1)					
Value -	12,064 r	12,767 r	14,662	15,415 r	14,163
Non - alcoholic beverages					
Value -	26,821	32,673	43,058	44,032	49,364
Clothing					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	6	6	6	6	6
Value -	383	391	395	388	377

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to differences in units of measurement

Source: Central Statistical Office

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Electricity generation and distribution in '000 kilowatt hours, 2010 to 2019

TABLE 6.2

Category	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Domestic Use	104,209	113,506	112,272	112,743	111,922	116,133	123,839	127,732	126,918	130,156
Average No. of Consumers	53,566	54,415	55,110	58,560	59,680	59,645	58,867	59,620	60,038	60,968
Commercial Use	106,525	122,098	122,840	123,322	121,703	122,796	125,566	126,720	124,837	128,553
Average No. of Consumers	6,493	6,583	6,574	6,325	6,430	6,372	6,994	6,991	6,271	7,205
Hotel Use	61,304	68,749	66,007	69,877	69,590	69,646	69,400	76,050	81,483	81,561
Average No. of Hotels	64	58	55	59	58	57	55	61	60	62
Industrial Use	28,919	18,761	17,679	17,624	17,673	17,999	18,519	18,256	17,493	18,326
Average No. of Ind. Consumers	100	101	100	98	98	98	94	93	91	90
Street Lighting	9,134	10,263	10,526	10,913	11,050	10,960	10,905	10,896	10,893	10,901
Total Sales	310,091	333,377	329,324	334,479	331,939	337,540	348,229	359,654	361,624	369,497
Internal use	14,127	14,599	14,488	14,706	13,918	13,715	13,770	13,196	12,288	12,325
Loss of transmission	36,033	37,234	37,299	33,791	33,574	30,013	29,432	27,450	24,316	26,098
Total Generated (kWh '000)	360,251	385,210	381,111	382,976	379,432	381,268	391,431	400,300	398,228	407,920
Growth	3.10%	-0.90%	6.90%	-1.10%	0.50%	-0.90%	0.50%	2.70%	2.30%	-0.50%

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services LUCELEC

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Water production and consumption in millions of gallons, 1999 to 2019

TABLE 6.3

PERIOD	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	..
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072
2014	4,686	1,783	2,902	63,329
2015	3,288	1,401	1,887	64,356
2016	3,114	2,275	839	65,306
2017	..	1,897	..	..
2018	..	1,980	..	..
2019	..	1,947	..	..

Source: Saint Lucia Water and Sewage Authority

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2015

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	130	10	8	1	1	0	1	6	1	0	158
Gros - Islet	149	5	7	1	0	5	5	4	0	0	176
Vieux - Fort	27	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29
Soufriere	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
Choiseul	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19
Laborie	11	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	24
Micoud	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
Anse-La-Rayé	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Not Stated	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31
TOTAL	424	20	18	2	13	7	7	12	1	0	504

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2016

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	97	0	6	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	111
Gros - Islet	116	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	130
Vieux - Fort	28	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	36
Soufriere	30	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	42
Choiseul	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Laborie	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Micoud	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	29
Dennery	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Anse-La-Raye	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	21
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	18
TOTAL	358	8	25	2	1	4	6	12	1	3	420

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2017

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	60	4	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	71
Gros - Islet	54	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	66
Vieux - Fort	25	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32
Soufriere	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Choiseul	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Laborie	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Micoud	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Dennerly	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Anse-La-Raye	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not Stated	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
TOTAL	206	11	10	3	1	1	1	2	0	4	239

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2018

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	41	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Gros - Islet	53	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	65
Vieux - Fort	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Soufriere	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Choiseul	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Laborie	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Micoud	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dennerly	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Anse-La-Raye	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	194	4	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	215

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2019

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	145	6	10	1	0	2	0	6	2	0	172
Gros - Islet	182	4	12	2	0	6	1	2	1	0	210
Vieux - Fort	38	0	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	49
Soufriere	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
Choiseul	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35
Micoud	48	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54
Dennery	16	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Anse-La-Raye	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	527	13	31	3	0	16	2	14	4	0	610

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2015

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
51 - 1000	45	4	1	2	5	5	4	2	3	32	3	106
101 - 1500	30	1	0	6	4	7	7	2	4	36	13	110
151 - 2000	16	2	0	3	3	9	10	10	4	35	4	96
201 - 2500	5	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	17	2	33
251 - 3000	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	12
301 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
351 - 4000	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	8
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6
Over 4500	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	10
Not Stated	13	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	11	4	38
TOTAL	123	11	3	16	20	23	27	19	15	148	29	434

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2016

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	17
51 - 1000	24	2	0	3	0	3	3	6	3	23	5	72
101 - 1500	23	6	0	1	0	2	9	3	3	19	10	76
151 - 2000	22	2	0	0	4	3	6	10	2	22	5	76
201 - 2500	12	1	0	0	2	2	4	3	3	24	2	53
251 - 3000	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	8
301 - 3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4
Over 4500	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	6	0	14
Not Stated	13	3	0	0	2	1	1	3	2	9	5	39
TOTAL	105	17	0	7	8	13	29	29	16	114	29	367

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office.

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2017

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	7	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	21
51 - 1000	28	1	0	2	2	2	7	3	4	12	8	69
101 - 1500	21	1	0	0	3	3	6	1	5	17	8	65
151 - 2000	12	3	0	3	2	1	12	2	3	11	7	56
201 - 2500	7	0	1	1	1	3	5	3	0	16	4	41
251 - 3000	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	6
301 - 3500	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	13
351 - 4000	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	6
401 - 4500	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	9
Over 4500	30	0	0	8	16	14	22	15	19	59	30	213
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	119	7	1	17	29	24	55	27	33	124	63	499

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2018

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7
51 - 1000	20	1	0	3	2	4	3	4	1	12	1	51
101 - 1500	10	2	0	3	1	1	5	5	2	8	6	43
151 - 2000	7	2	0	0	3	0	5	4	1	10	1	33
201 - 2500	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	6	1	11	1	28
251 - 3000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
301 - 3500	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	8
351 - 4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	6
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Over 4500	25	2	0	6	4	6	11	10	4	34	10	112
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	70	10	0	13	14	13	28	30	10	82	22	292

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2019

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	9	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0
501 - 1000	38	5	0	5	4	9	5	14	4	32	0	0
1001 - 1500	49	7	0	9	3	5	12	12	4	49	0	0
1501 - 2000	28	5	0	4	5	7	6	5	4	32	0	0
2001 - 2500	9	1	1	1	4	5	9	11	1	36	0	0
2501 - 3000	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	0
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
3501 - 4000	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	0
4001 - 4500	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Over 4500	5	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	12	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	145	22	1	23	18	34	38	48	16	182	0	527

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Imports of selected construction materials, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 7.3

		Q U A N T I T Y ('000'S)					V A L U E ('000ES\$)				
	UNIT	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Lumber	Kg	5,060	..	..	..		11,712	..	..	..	..
Plywood	Kg	9,343	..	..	..		20,339	..	..	..	..
Emulsion Paints	Kg	330	..	..	..		2,640	..	..	..	..
Other Paints	Kg	174	..	..	..		1,706	..	..	..	..
Cement	Kg	45,629	..	..	..		22,492	..	..	..	..
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	11	..	..	..		71	..	..	..	..
Steel	Kg	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	3,938	..	..	..		7,599	..	..	..	..
Wall Tiles	No	795	..	..	..			..	..	..	..
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	343	..	..	..		2,555	..	..	..	..
Nails	Kg	134	..	..	..		847	..	..	..	..
Roofing Tiles	Kg	35,897	..	..	..		251	..	..	..	..

Source: Central Statistical Office

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Number of new vehicles registered by type, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 8.1

Category	2015	2016R	2017	2018	2019
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	63	74	81	83	90
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	47	49	77	90	107
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	26	25	20	28	40
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	32	22	17	18	26
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	297	323	392	389	287
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	3	21	6	4	10
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,604	1,926	2,313	2,164	1,979
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	1	95	138	94	103
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	185	511	620	489	979
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	3	3	1	0	18
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	1	0	0	0	1
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	1	0	0	0
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	1	5	2	0
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	3	10	4	13
Passenger Van (9-Seater)	10	11	13	31	15
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	9	16	56	40	13
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats)	0	1	2	0	0
Passenger Bus (over 25 Seats)	0	0	0	3	0
MOTORCYCLES	53	72	58	107	119
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	0	1	0	1	0
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	5	7	19	46	44
Trailers over 2240 lbs	8	12	11	7	6
Container truck tractors	0	1	0	0	0
Container, 40-foot	0	0	1	0	0
Earth moving equipment	0	0	0	1	0
Hearse	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile Crane	0	0	1	1	0
Exempt from Licence Fee	0	19	38	62	39
TOTAL	2,347	3,194	3,879	3,664	3,889
Taxis included	45	98	77	77	21

.. Not available for a specific reference period

0 True zero or a figure rounded to 0

* Includes 1 40-foot container and 1 mobile crane

Source: Ministry of Infrastructure, Port, Energy and Labour, Transport Division

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2015

TABLE 8.2 A

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Serious Damage	11	4	8	8	8	13	13	8	9	11	11	13	115
Minor Damage	45	41	40	39	25	47	47	44	39	52	33	59	515
Total	57	45	48	47	34	61	61	53	49	63	44	72	635
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	9	4	11	4	6	0	2	1	2	4	2	6	51
Minor Personal Injury	5	4	7	7	5	14	13	23	4	10	9	19	120
Total	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	6	14	11	25	171
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	3	2	2	8	4	5	3	3	3	4	2	0	39
Passengers	5	3	10	1	7	2	6	19	0	7	5	19	84
Pedestrians	3	2	4	2	0	7	5	1	3	3	2	5	37
Pedal Cyclist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Motor Cyclist	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Total Injured	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	6	14	11	25	171

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2016

TABLE 8.2 B

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Serious Damage	5	6	12	20	9	15	7	21	9	12	12	18	146
Minor Damage	39	27	45	63	49	38	41	56	54	60	58	56	586
Total	45	33	58	83	58	53	50	77	63	72	70	75	736
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	6	0	2	0	1	11	2	2	4	1	0	0	29
Minor Personal Injury	1	3	4	21	9	0	10	20	8	6	5	15	102
Total	7	3	6	21	10	11	12	22	12	7	5	15	131
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	2	5	1	8	3	8	4	2	1	4	39
Passengers	3	1	1	6	3	3	7	6	8	5	1	10	54
Pedestrians	4	1	2	10	6	0	2	7	0	0	3	1	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total Injured	7	3	6	21	10	11	14	22	12	7	5	15	133

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2017

TABLE 8.2 C

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Serious Damage	11	18	19	20	9	18	22	8	18	10	4	14	171
Minor Damage	48	49	77	48	50	52	49	44	53	63	74	99	706
Total	60	68	96	69	59	71	71	52	71	73	79	113	882
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	2	4	1	1	7	4	6	0	2	3	0	5	35
Minor Personal Injury	6	15	25	16	6	8	23	10	18	6	9	7	149
Total	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passengers	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedestrians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Deaths	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	1	6	5	8	3	5	8	3	6	1	1	3	50
Passengers	3	6	17	3	7	7	13	4	8	2	3	4	77
Pedestrians	4	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	6	1	4	4	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Motor Cyclist	0	6	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	1	18
Total Injured	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2018

TABLE 8.2 D

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6
Serious Damage	14	7	5	20	13	22	16	14	9	4	12	13	149
Minor Damage	93	78	74	74	84	81	80	61	67	77	74	67	910
Total	108	85	80	96	96	103	96	75	77	81	86	80	1,063
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	0	3	8	8	7	1	1	4	2	1	9	14	58
Minor Personal	12	13	2	9	14	26	9	14	16	6	14	23	158
Total	12	16	10	17	21	27	10	18	18	7	23		179
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Passengers	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Pedestrians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	10
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	1	3	1	5	9	6	5	6	1	2	1	7	47
Passengers	4	4	5	5	9	16	1	8	11	2	5	10	80
Pedestrians	3	9	3	3	2	4	3	4	4	1	2	5	43
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	4	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	17
Total Injured	12	16	10	17	21	27	10	18	16	7	9	23	186

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2019

TABLE 8.2 E

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	9
Serious Damage	19	16	21	9	12	8	19	14	14	3	60	12	207
Minor Damage	67	53	60	83	91	88	81	101	101	88	77	119	1009
Total	86	69	81	93	103	97	100	116	115	94	138	131	1,223
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													0
Serious Personal Injuries	1	0	2	1	0	4	10	3	2	0	6	6	35
Minor Personal	8	21	24	4	13	26	18	23	8	5	18	12	180
Total	9	21	26	5	13	30	28	26	10	5	24	18	215
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													0
Drivers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Total Deaths	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	10	3	1	0	19
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													0
Drivers	5	4	4	3	7	9	5	11		7	18	7	80
Passengers	1	2	18	0	4	16	22	3		7	2	9	84
Pedestrians	2	13	2	1	2	4	1	5		7	4	0	41
Pedal Cyclist	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2		0	0	1	6
Motor Cyclist	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	5		0	0	1	10
Total Injured	9	21	26	5	13	30	28	26		21	24	18	221

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

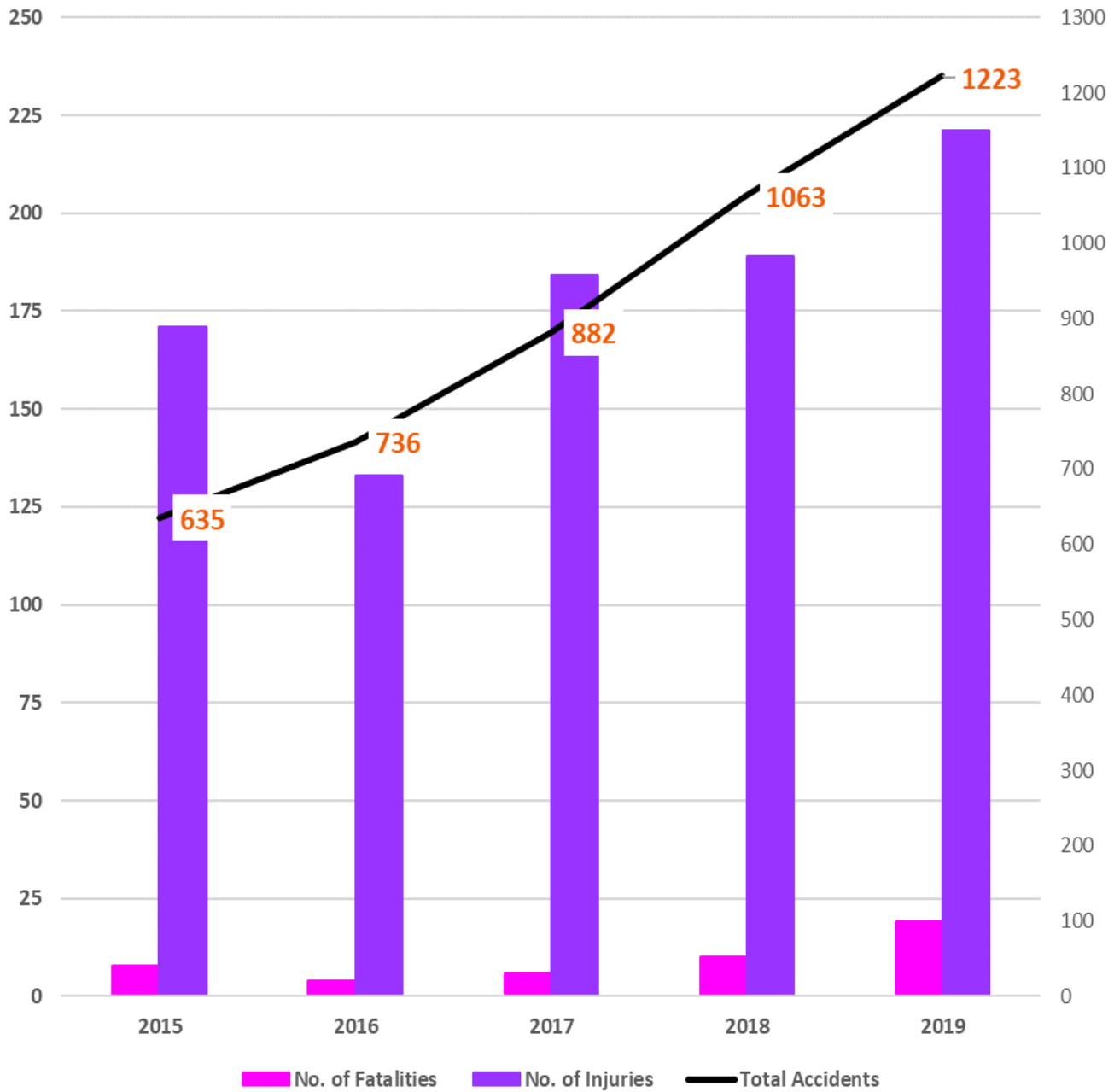
FIGURE 14

Road accidents by year, 2015 to 2019



FIGURE 15

Graph showing traffic accidents by year, 2015 – 2019



TRANSPORTSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Air traffic aircraft movements, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 8.3

GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Scheduled Services	5,276	5,800	5,750	5,937	6,064
Non-Scheduled Services	10,275	10,182	11,421	10,906	10,463
Other Services	1,582	1,586	1,349	1,567	1,399

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

HEWANORRA AIRPORT

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Scheduled Services	5,496	5,712	5,777	5,911	6,204
Non-Scheduled Services	8,750	9,452	10,033	10,531	9,904
Other Services	1,079	994	1,281	1,143	961

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

TOTAL

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Scheduled Services	10,772	11,512	11,527	11,848	12,268
Non-Scheduled Services	19,025	19,634	21,454	21,437	20,367
Other Services	2,661	2,580	2,630	2,710	2,360

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Cargo landed and loaded at seaports by month in tons, 2015 – 2019

TABLE 8.4

	L A N D E D					L O A D E D				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
JANUARY	26,863	35,138	42,485	..	36,639	2,759	2,649	3,546	..	4,025
FEBRUARY	29,054	33,375	41,648	..	367,004	2,835	4,431	3,983	..	4,319
MARCH	39,359	44,918	39,712	..	36,513	3,873	4,611	4,331	..	5,357
APRIL	35,795	40,708	43,163	..	49,008	4,959	3,698	4,297	..	5,740
MAY	31,270	49,251	46,808	..	45,729	4,170	4,466	5,940	..	8,642
JUNE	39,615	40,376	41,081	..	37,722	7,444	4,694	5,987	..	4,679
JULY	37,246	43,209	37,643	..	50,186	3,723	4,037	6,012	..	6,485
AUGUST	31,455	44,897	41,641	..	52,140	3,944	55	5,867	..	4,677
SEPTEMBER	37,840	35,653	38,780	..	53,989	4,219	30	5,019	..	13,432
OCTOBER	46,625	45,111	44,578	..	46,056	4,720	208	5,050	..	16,540
NOVEMBER	44,587	52,354	56,675	..	48,252	6,375	55	7,346	..	19,763
DECEMBER	49,002	55,321	47,210	..	52,369	5,199	1,157	5,621	..	9,329
TOTAL	448,711	520,311	521,424	..	545,307	54,220	30,091	62,999	..	102,988

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

Cargo landed and loaded at seaport by port, 2015- 2019

TABLE 8.5

	L A N D E D					L O A D E D				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
CASTRIES	448,711	520,311	521,424	..	545,307	87,017	90,681	95,888	..	..
VIEUX-FORT	87,017	90,681	95,888	..	..	214,772	55,979	92,735	..	..

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Selected visitor statistics, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 9.1

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019p
Total Visitor Arrivals	1,097,213	1,011,019	1,114,756	1,228,663	1,286,004
of which:					
Cruise Passenger	677,394	587,421	669,217	760,306	786,743
Stay-Over Arrivals	344,908	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736
Yacht arrivals	65,831	63,243	50,197	63,596	66,546
Excursionists	9,080	12,483	9,215	9,981	8,979
Paid Bednights (in Millions)	2.40	2.31	2.56	2.68	2.79
Tourist Expenditure (\$EC M)	2,070.90	1,971.00	2,196.30	2,342.90	N/A
Stay-Over	2,012.70	1,914.50	2,134.80	2,342.90	2,604.50
Cruise	58.20	56.50	61.50	N/A	N/A
Average Hotel Occupancy	70.00	61.70	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Inclusive	78.00	74.60	N/A	N/A	N/A
Semi-inclusive Hotels ¹	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
European Plan	72.00	60.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Small Properties	60.00	59.90	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average Length of Stay	8.70	8.50	8.3	8.36	8.1
Cruise Ship Call	388	383	423	370	372

p – preliminary

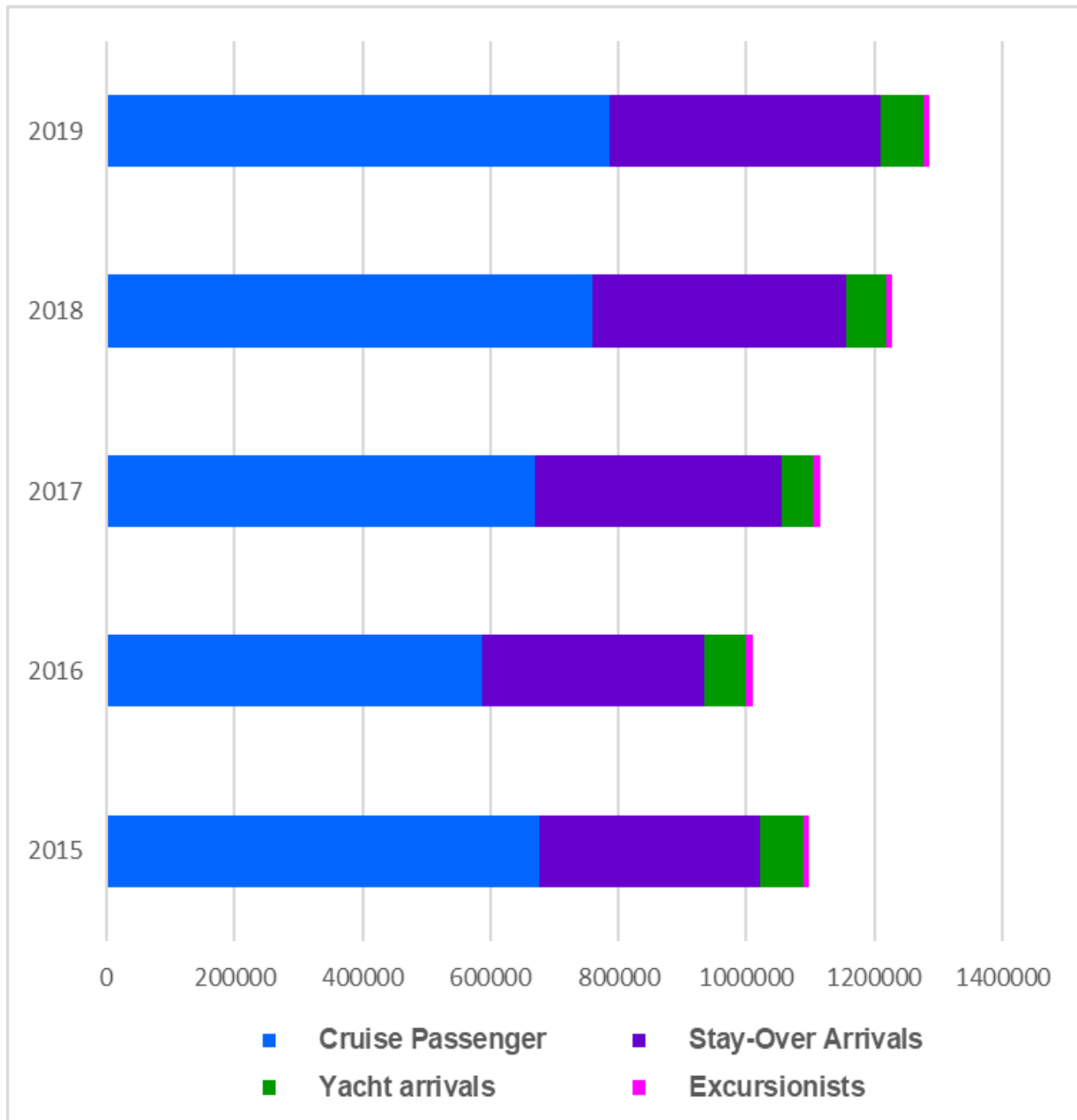
.. Not Available for a specific reference period

¹ - Based on the new classification, this category comprised hotels which are conventional but offer all-inclusive packages as well.

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 16

Graph showing selected visitor statistics, 2015 to 2019



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 9.2

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
U.S. A	152,738	157,576	168,223	175,073	191,719
United Kingdom	68,175	64,514	72,580	76,142	83,677
Caribbean	62,745	67,226	76,349	77,548	83,493
Canada	38,677	37,772	42,578	40,213	40,872
Dach Region	..	..	..	3,270	3,320
France	5,698	4,440	7,012	8,224	8,050
Rest of Europe	8,650	8,913	10,171	7,181	6,634
Caricom	34,478	34,356	41,646	43,426	45,272
French West Indies	26,620	32,870	34,703	31,924	35,439
Rest of World	5,262	5,129	6,366	7,129	5,971
Total	344,908	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736

N.B - DACH Region comprises the countries of Austria, Germany and Switzerland

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 17

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2015

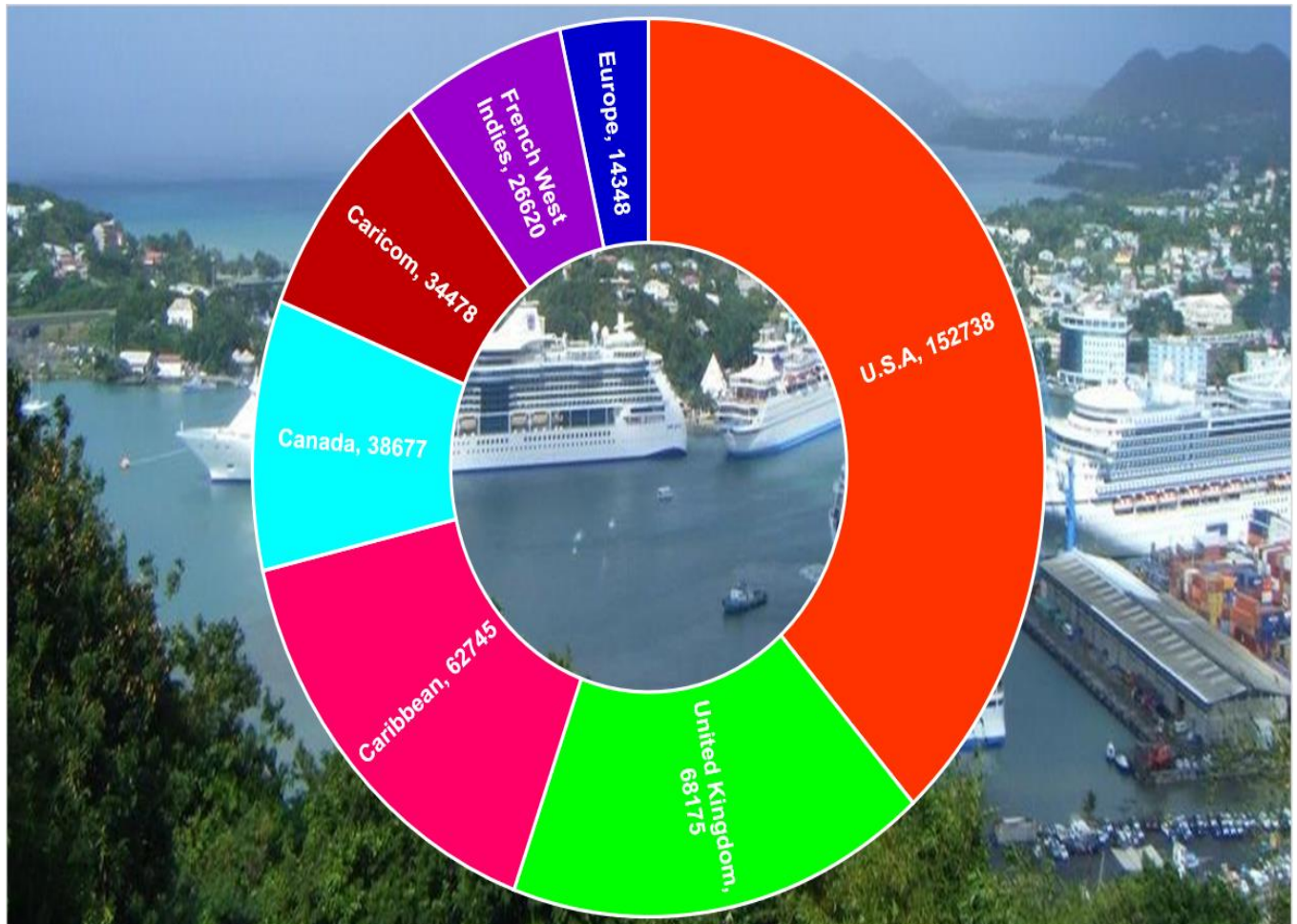


FIGURE 18

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2016

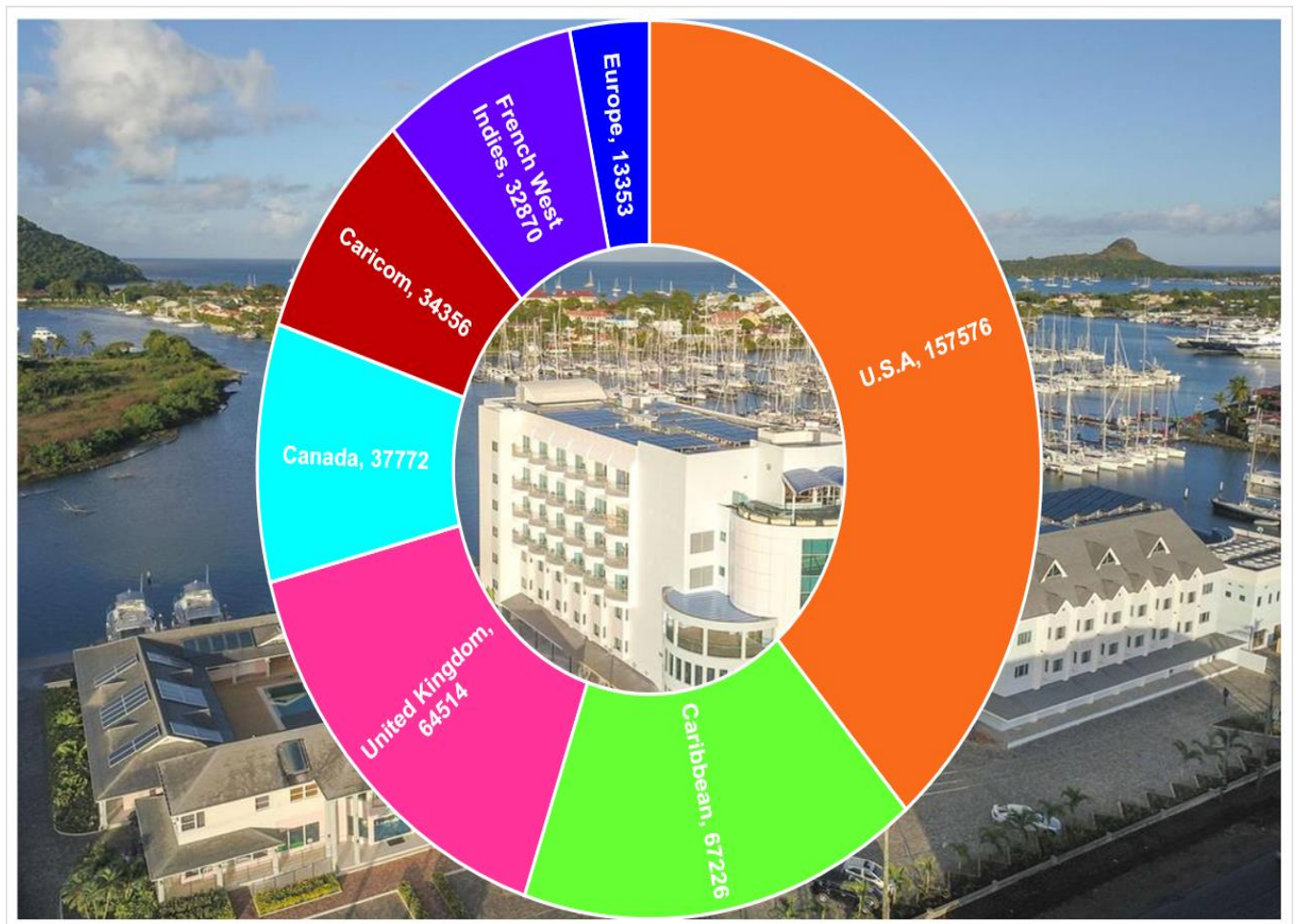


FIGURE 19

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2017

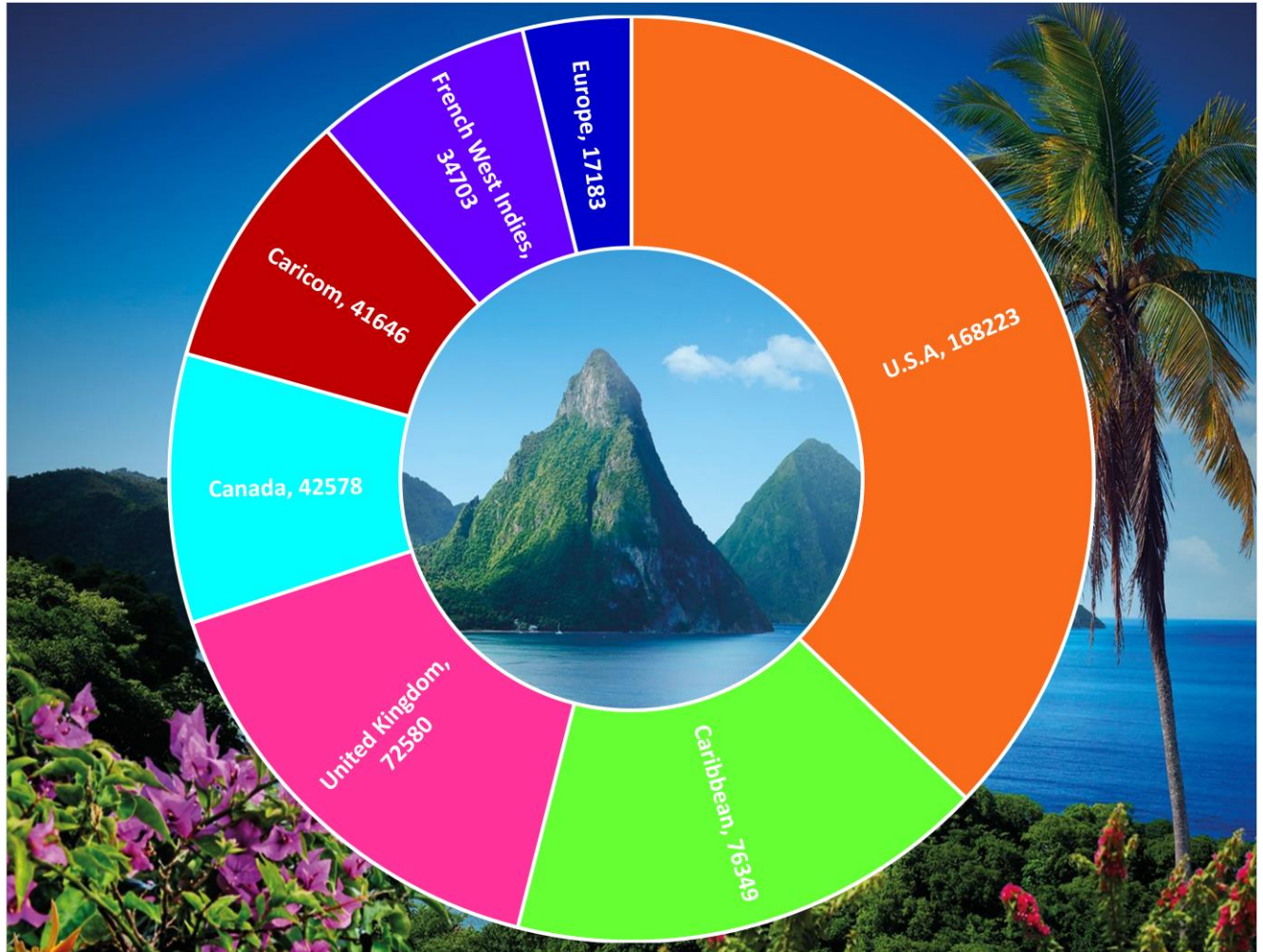


FIGURE 20

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2018

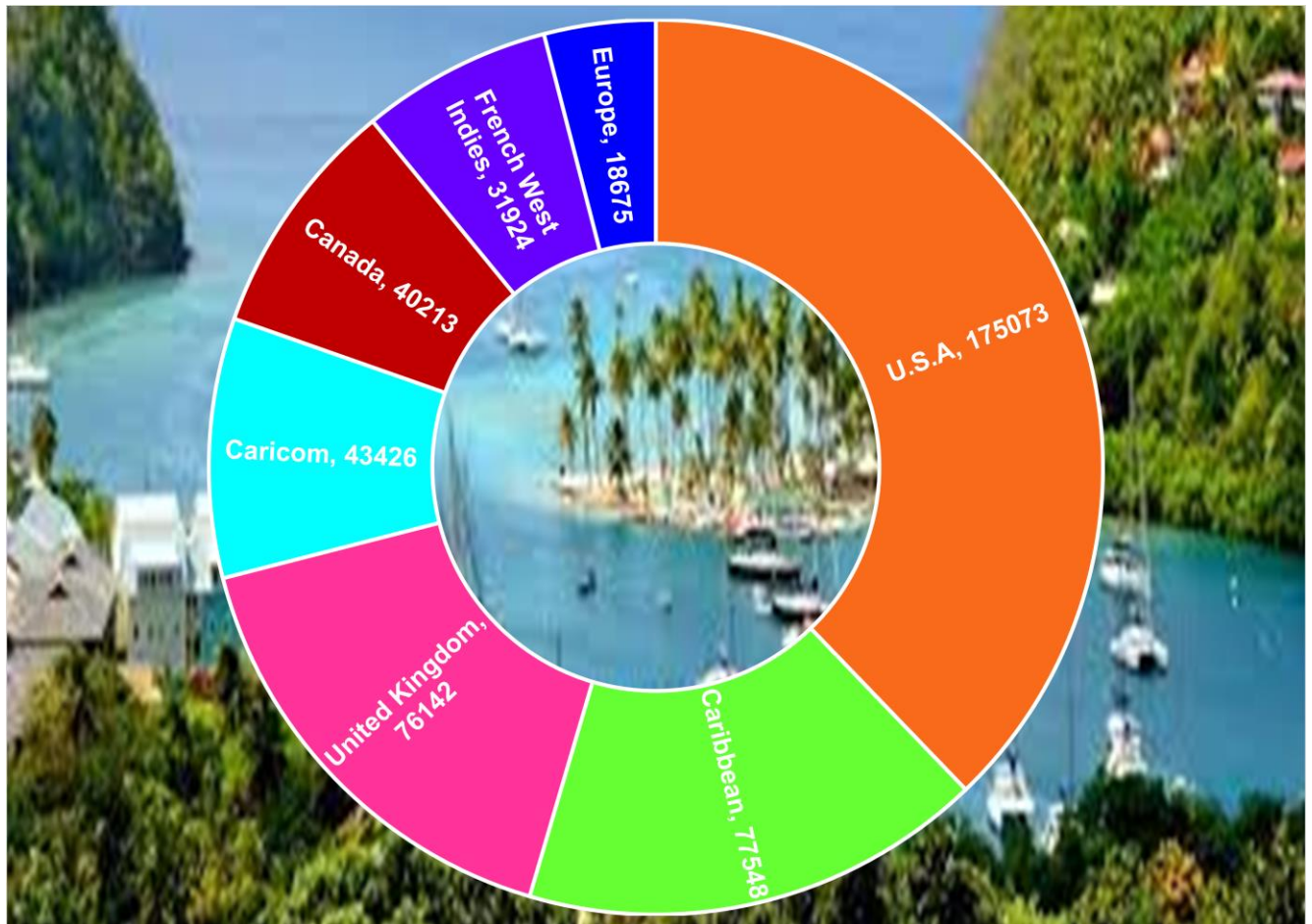
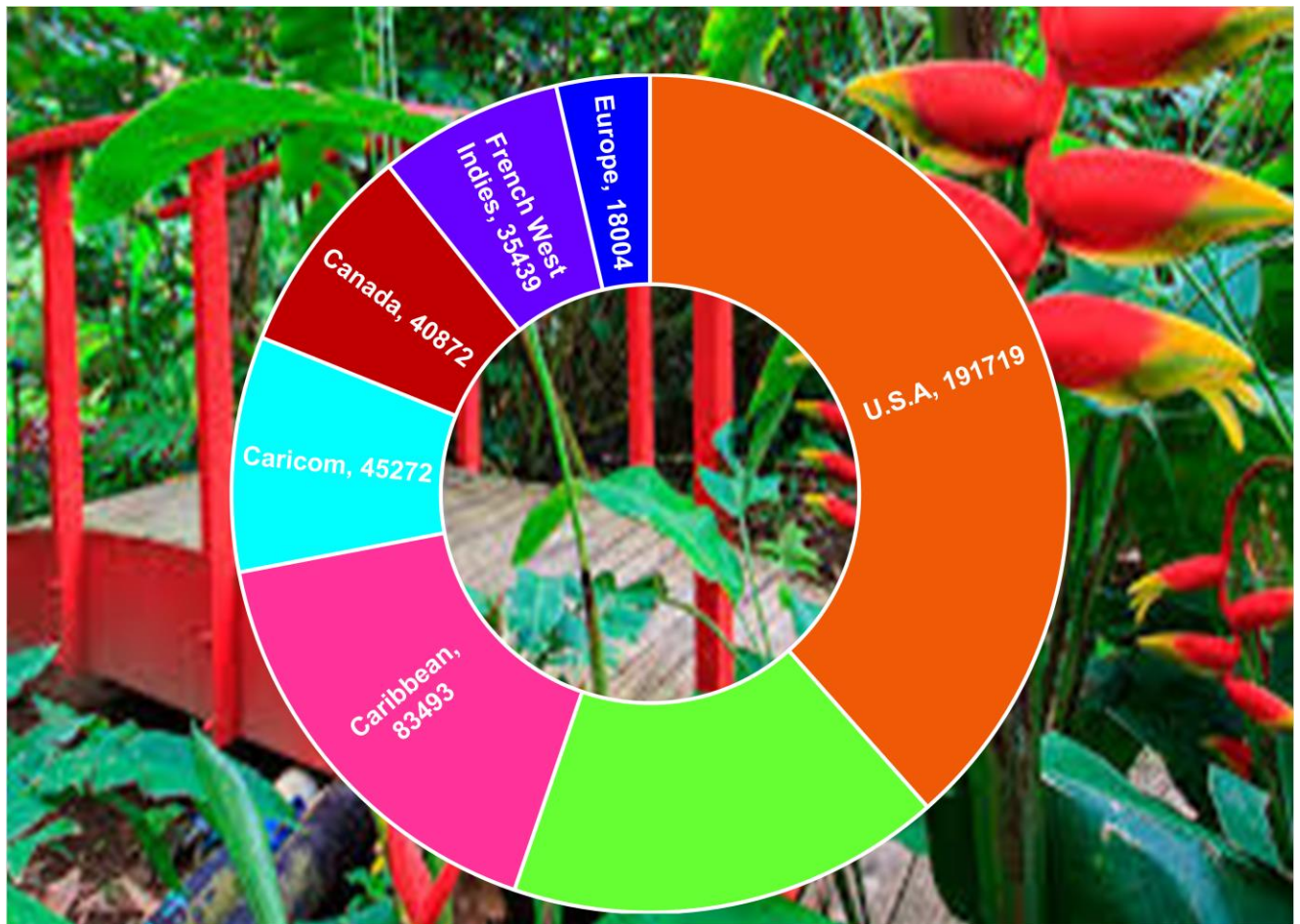


FIGURE 21

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2019



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Stay-over arrivals by month, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 9.3

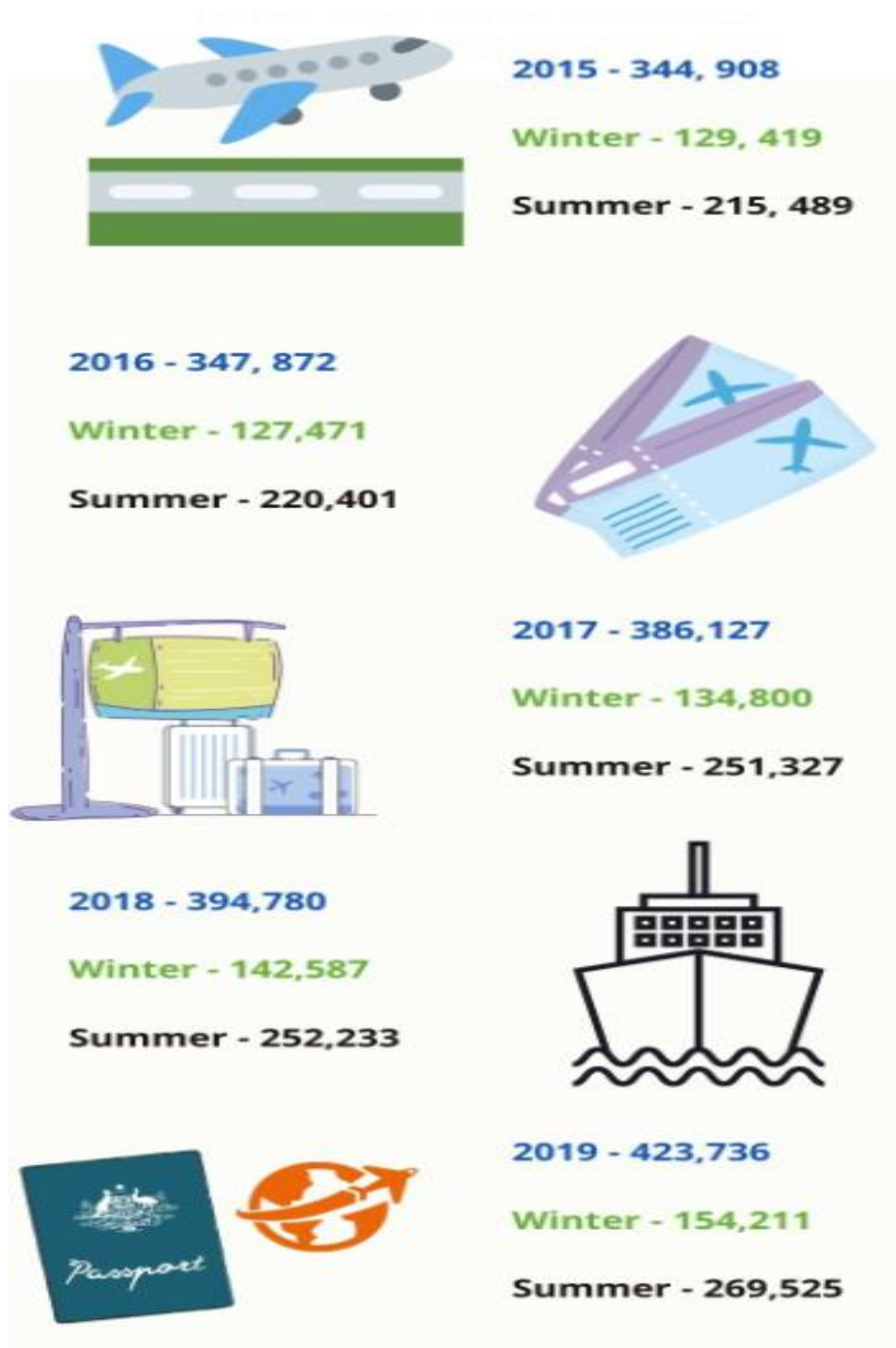
MONTH	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	31,541	30,661	31,649	32,755	34,546
February	32,083	31,637	33,402	35,536	38,166
March	34,595	35,069	35,427	41,741	44,671
April	31,200	30,104	34,322	32,555	36,828
May	29,658	29,813	31,436	32,277	34,354
June	26,347	25,855	31,312	31,318	34,040
July	32,481	33,381	38,291	37,884	42,773
August	27,822	29,991	33,400	34,168	36,342
September	17,468	18,169	20,049	18,745	21,608
October	23,745	24,251	27,967	25,991	26,923
November	25,821	25,254	29,962	30,422	32,913
December	32,147	33,687	38,910	41,428	43,569
Total	344,908	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	129,419	127,471	134,800	142,587	154,211
Summer	215,489	220,401	251,327	252,233	269,525

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 22

Stay over arrivals by month, 2015 to 2019



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Cruise ship passenger arrivals by month, 2015 to 2019



TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	109,361	99,544	119,593	134,380	127,541
February	95,435	77,415	95,326	95,845	96,958
March	87,422	68,473	98,633	125,596	129,060
April	59,499	35,939	62,508	55,224	64,035
May	23,514	23,808	16,223	22,802	21,326
June	24,515	20,988	13,743	20,451	19,715
July	25,237	18,033	14,397	16,848	20,440
August	21,407	19,137	20,341	21,881	22,662
September	24,831	15,005	9,120	16,373	21,120
October	34,908	13,274	18,365	26,892	37,857
November	76,346	79,582	81,265	92,406	93,263
December	94,919	116,223	119,703	131,608	132,766
Total	677,394	587,421	669,217	760,306	786,743
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	351,717	281,371	376,060	411,045	417,594
Summer	325,677	306,050	293,157	349,261	369,149

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and Central Statistical Office

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Cruise ship calls by month, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 9.5

MONTH	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	74	70	74	67	60
February	60	61	65	54	54
March	63	55	72	64	59
April	34	21	40	27	32
May	7	13	18	11	9
June	7	12	10	14	7
July	7	8	5	7	10
August	7	10	7	7	8
September	8	6	7	6	7
October	13	8	11	10	14
November	43	47	48	42	46
December	65	72	66	61	69
Total	388	383	423	370	372
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	231	207	251	251	212
Summer	157	176	172	172	158

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports, exports and balance of trade in 000's EC\$, 1997 to 2019

TABLE 10.1

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	-731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	-737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	-806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	-841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	-657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	-714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	-931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1331335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	127,671	346,486	2,397,011	-2,050,525
2014	192,625	197,058	389,684	1,700,620	-1,310,936
2015	215,860	138,087	353,946	1,368,383	-1,014,436
2016	184,135	..	..	1,805,607	..
2017	89,689	123,431	213,120	1,686,506	-1,473,386
2018	108,229	147,856	256,085	1,780,478	-1,524,393
2019	104,472	119,096	223,568	1,608,742	-1,395,174

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 23

Saint Lucia's overall balance of trade in 000's EC\$, 2014, 2015 & 2017 to 2019



N.B: 2016 is not included because there were issues with the data so we did not feel confident reporting.

OVERSEAS TRADE

**Value of imports by principal countries and trading areas in 000's EC\$,
2015 to 2019**

TABLE 10.2

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
CARICOM	315,097	368,546	405,297	439,721	415,849
of which:					
Barbados	47,490	54,660	50,448	61,806	52,000
Jamaica	20,389	27,134	25,812	30,585	34,287
Trinidad & Tobago	184,646	225,254	269,062	305,859	277,475
OECS	43,221	41,998	33,269	25,978	31,322
of which:					
St. Vincent	21,331	20,797	16,741	13,046	15,343
Grenada	12,466	10,688	9,170	6,527	7,112
BELGIUM	5,460	6,889	6,135	8,654	7,776
BRAZIL	6,342	5,634	5,711	7,289	5,792
CANADA	22,361	26,869	25,816	24,005	23,753
FRANCE	14,933	18,823	20,965	20,120	26,823
GERMANY	9,314	9,173	9,173	11,584	7,669
HONDURAS	8,959	8,096	5,561	7,683	5,219
ITALY	6,153	7,298	13,377	8,358	6,255
JAPAN	30,605	39,261	37,806	35,161	41,607
NETHERLANDS	101	38,349	50,355	27,154	24,026
TAIWAN	2,244	2,412	2,050	1,622	1,451
VENEZUELA	16	3	231	84	82
UNITED KINGDOM	69,569	77,018	79,327	82,616	79,389
UNITED STATES	649,304	849,593	773,729	876,544	747,335
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	227,925.00	348,643.84	250,974.23	229,883.02	225,715.92
TOTAL	1,368,383	1,805,607	1,686,506	1,780,478	1,618,742

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of domestic exports by principal countries and trading areas in 000'S EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.3

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
CARICOM	57,602	49,584	55,041	61,385	63,311
of which:					
Barbados	12,138	8,756	9,519	9,193	12,651
Guyana	7,290	6,862	8,328	10,604	10,622
Jamaica	1,270	2,904	4,603	755	1,620
Trinidad & Tobago	28,773	12,180	13,733	13,887	12,904
OECS	19,891	15,761	16,129	23,114	21,140
Antigua	1,594	1,192	1,291	1,207	1,885
Dominica	9,026	7,212	8,734	13,534	11,689
Grenada	2,279	2,492	1,846	1,919	2,326
St. Kitts/Nevis	2,401	1,593	1,794	3,024	3,309
St. Vincent	4,570	3,229	2,462	3,425	1,813
CANANA	768	708	305	288	250
GUADELOUPE	1,206	13	29	15	1
ITALY	116	1	..	..	..
MARTINIQUE	1,825	355	686	545	871
ST. MARTEEN	321	96	667	274	214
UNITED KINGDOM	2,948	2,703	1,929	2,576	4,236
UNITED STATES	96,354	6,779	5,504	10,216	10,076
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	54,720	123,895	25,529	94,314	25,512
TOTAL	215,860	184,135	89,689	108,229	104,472

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports domestic exports and re- exports by section in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.4

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS					DOMESTIC EXPORTS					RE-EXPORTS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	347,867	337,795	355,736	367,018	373,915	34,252	28,491	24,681	31,210	32,704	1,824	995	1,277	1,550	1,475
Division															
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	75,484	68,576	74,283	79,347	82,694	63	0	0	0	0	746	7	0	0	0
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	43,307	41,701	42,378	46,803	43,212	8	0	3	0	2	1	0	9	0	0
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	26,452	23,621	26,170	30,008	27,454	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	31	6
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	69,530	66,512	67,916	65,407	69,800	217	151	450	1,154	2,513	149	96	56	145	101
05-Vegetables and Fruits	57,162	57,491	63,741	63,819	64,785	25,771	25,323	21,385	27,102	22,327	77	100	104	218	49
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	16,668	13,921	17,955	15,226	14,234	40	26	8	11	7	23	18	15	16	18
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	12,581	10,877	13,208	12,789	13,896	874	697	682	416	422	456	327	256	351	286
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	11,618	20,206	14,890	15,428	16,600	5,173	8	155	536	4,178	0	8	0	0	0
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	35,064	34,886	36,092	38,229	41,235	2,085	2,283	1,997	1,989	3,252	371	435	833	785	1,011
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	57,528	45,313	42,716	46,064	44,217	73,838	44,785	43,710	46,151	48,387	8,480	4,665	6,562	13,393	13,120
Division															
11-Beverages	50717	..	..	..	..	73838	..	..	..	..	6900	..	..	..	..
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	6,811	2,736	1,010	1,925	421	0	0	0	0	0	1,580	1,109	1,990	46,686	4,786
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	29,976	27,627	26,806	30,545	25,441	14,691	4,116	9,035	12,734	10,958	12,517	1,136	1,304	1,741	1,435
Division															
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	164	331	159	174	209	428	57	120	58	0	1	0	0	0	1
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	169	124	39	203	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24-Cork and Wood	20,278	18,689	18,122	21,366	16,485	17	4	19	30	28	6	5	99	144	6
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	0	4	0	0	266	86	24	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	72	197	216	803	731	11	0	0	0	4	49	7	10	210	2

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports domestic exports and re- exports by section in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.4

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS					DOMESTIC EXPORTS					RE-EXPORTS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones)	7,406	6,452	5,927	5,080	5,235	11,082	2,809	6,016	9,156	8,920	23	127	31	4	124
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	2	0	0	236	2	2,724	1,072	2,771	3,222	1,554	12,436	969	1,151	1,349	1,272
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,886	1,832	2,339	2,682	2,715	162	87	84	269	452	2	17	13	34	29
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	254,560	346,773	279,064	400,592	290,098	825	0	0	2	21	103,535	6,722	20,906	10,706	9,026
Division															
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	224	192	232	246	356	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	112	346,531	278,800	400,292	289,703	403	0	0	2	21	103,533	6,721	20,904	10,703	9,035
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	0	9	32	53	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	7,771	7,319	6,754	7,732	6,334	147	4	11	32	63	3	5	7	20	5
Division															
41-Animal Oils and Fats	229	297	249	261	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	7,523	6,977	6,490	7,464	6,034	147	4	7	32	63	3	0	7	16	5
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	20	44	15	7	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.	130,526	148,720	142,919	158,132	139,932	19,908	3,624	3,437	5,035	4,467	5,155	3,853	4,274	4,550	2,802
Division															
51-Organic Chemicals	1,932	2,386	2,233	2,253	2,405	8,104	5	69	28	3	23	9	15	11	12
52-Inorganic Chemicals	5	5,038	5,876	6,330	5,385	164	22	15	6	2	18	7	113	56	87
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	17,727	19,103	19,177	18,694	17,605	2,994	2,762	2,546	4,379	3,703	521	582	419	180	232
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	18,834	28,855	29,239	40,829	26,984	1,412	37	263	46	36	60	41	50	149	185
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	36,412	41,821	38,413	39,214	38,166	4,820	57	84	75	185	4,162	2,720	2,539	3,570	2,095
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	5,084	2,524	3,142	3,994	3,772	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports domestic exports and re- exports by section in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.4

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS					DOMESTIC EXPORTS					RE-EXPORTS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,391	3,769	3,269	4,824	4,137	586	39	11	5	0	2	5	3	12	13
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	17,077	20,383	18,427	15,862	14,407	154	63	25	37	57	107	180	932	146	68
59-Chemical Materials	24,474	24,840	23,142	26,132	27,071	1,674	639	424	456	48	261	309	203	422	110
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS	221,254	250,738	283,770	241,899	236,622	35,564	2,127	4,785	8,094	3,130	5,779	5,885	9,223	7,075	5,767
Division															
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	174	273	228	254	314	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	7
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	17,581	17,695	19,322	19,639	16,833	1,273	0	0	7	20	166	82	156	304	636
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	22,503	22,216	21,160	19,038	20,250	238	94	14	146	22	210	141	310	367	206
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	30,926	34,821	34,759	37,263	37,792	21,935	376	396	225	487	130	121	132	463	190
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	18,707	21,668	20,044	20,407	20,225	463	78	499	272	250	439	643	577	959	656
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	55,062	58,190	76,495	50,744	50,319	410	91	2	88	262	2,360	2,228	2,273	2,157	1,873
67-Iron and Steel	21,637	26,174	33,361	31,374	23,145	1,509	1,037	3,072	6,408	1,354	380	303	442	701	105
68-Non-ferrous Metals	4,481	5,015	4,688	5,065	4,773	126	2	1	7	46	205	109	129	159	27
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	50,182	64,685	73,712	58,114	62,970	9,605	449	800	940	689	1,887	2,257	5,201	1,961	2,067
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306,686	325,137	343,041	337,561	326,762	62,974	2,675	1,504	1,817	1,943	21,170	19,004	28,329	28,954	25,910
Division															
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	12,712	13,857	12,517	10,500	11,670	2,495	0	59	0	2	1,345	1,311	1,233	2,023	962
73-Metal Working Machinery	923	1,284	1,126	1,321	1,221	692	0	0	4	0	1,062	156	99	130	258
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	55,584	75,210	73,017	86,894	69,328	4,226	42	12	72	15	4,766	4,068	3,223	7,295	12,057
75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines	28,568	28,578	28,282	28,010	25,587	540	20	15	1	0	297	657	973	1,326	511
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and Equipment	48,654	49,711	52,228	51,085	55,214	42,864	69	14	0	10	5,815	4,056	9,181	9,618	4,803

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports domestic exports and re- exports by section in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.4

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS					DOMESTIC EXPORTS					RE-EXPORTS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	50,999	64,609	58,325	64,471	60,057	4,461	2,516	1,373	1,549	1,620	1,260	2,760	4,063	2,421	1,361
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	76,776	58,337	76,462	65,554	74,966	3,543	13	0	87	23	2,888	2,898	2,121	3,042	3,682
79- Other Transport Equipment	14,404	6,087	12,093	5,132	6,077	196	7	29	95	52	2,447	1,450	1,259	1,536	1,769
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S. Division	183,186	197,145	203,369	188,999	171,918	5,060	1,798	2,373	2,788	2,533	79,533	54,840	49,666	77,601	57,544
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	16,720	14,317	16,153	17,095	12,646	302	66	62	53	17	687	685	531	236	145
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	31,987	42,415	44,595	30,806	24,779	932	782	1,157	1,407	902	456	184	401	517	299
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	3,163	3,254	3,168	3,346	3,759	15	0	1	0	0	1,069	958	756	1,180	1,261
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	21,068	18,606	20,453	23,975	17,468	650	158	239	87	244	10,632	8,909	7,930	8,250	11,032
85-Footwear	9,685	7,579	8,172	8,702	7,566	69	0	0	0	2	1,369	2,839	742	2,430	2,733
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	18,649	30,689	25,738	20,038	16,915	1,241	3	23	44	6	2,614	707	343	2,211	589
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	3,617	4,346	4,775	5,151	5,826	288	42	35	0	0	21,114	13,752	9,988	25,578	13,688
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	78,297	75,939	80,316	79,583	82,958	1,563	746	856	1,196	1,363	41,492	26,806	28,975	37,199	27,797
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED Division	265	136	95	41	43	0	13	40	3	14	1,576	1,426	533	394	257
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind commodities not classified	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93-Special transactions and according to kind	248	104	78	0	10	10	13	0	3	14	1,313	1,426	533	394	257
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms nes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender	-	10	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	15	22	17	15	34	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports of selected commodities, quantity and value in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.5

Commodity	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	90,094	83,246	69,413	71,436	231,905
Value	619,895	573,048	628,324	657,702	692,010
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	12,535	10,188	7,479	5,909	176,331
Value	83,290	74,819	70,324	85,926	87,631
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	573,418	66,337	132,692	180,919	221,028
Value	693,130	665,122	679,161	654,003	698,005
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	10,117	10,061	9,037	7,518	9,084
Value	255,012	230,939	169,842	119,787	116,644
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	16	36	32	28	29
Value	308,819	438,212	612,108	496,035	551,820
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	1,233	239	273	388	250
Value	3,684	7,210	8,522	5,166	3,243
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (00 Lit.)	293,696	560,470	377,225	479,806	336,529
Value	2,293,781	3,290,741	2,543,386	3,676,589	2,611,418
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	3,453	2,625	7,846	11,806	13,463
Value	82,279	68,037	72,392	78,161	65,610
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	8,619	..	..	..	..
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	8,623	12,304	13,886	15,589	14,172
Value	155,528	153,708	166,636	199,563	139,007
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 00)	133,762	421,410	233,243	321,163	183,271
Value	1,034,573	2,429,079	1,522,519	2,400,330	1,427,681
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	10,497	7,572	8,485	10,874	11,038
Value	51,056	25,280	31,468	40,108	37,906
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	20,183	24,800	24,601	28,846	26,919
Value	50,899	64,608	58,325	64,471	60,057
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	31,600	32,566	34,176	32,608	37,586
Value	252,813	248,403	231,424	261,316	270,706
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	40,445	43,776	43,527	46,611	48,343
Value	388,809	418,218	384,127	392,158	381,662

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports of selected commodities, quantity and value in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.5

Commodity	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	833	668	888	788	1,039
Value	31,509	22,276	27,747	31,506	25,388
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	212,107	178,494	154,569	68,118	71,556
Value	335,100	252,210	227,433	91,239	85,842
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	99,343	77,846	110,283	99,250	66,122
Value	166,292	139,210	179,551	152,265	142,349
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	33	35	24	46	24
Value	238	300	218	389	323
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	59,930	59,545	60,919	61,155	65,182
Value	223,563	222,160	211,597	190,380	202,503
* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin					

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Exports of selected commodities in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 10.6

Commodity	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
BANANAS					
Qty (00s Kg) -	15,096	15,223	12,408	14,286	12,435
Value -	22,487	22,702	19,461	23,217	18,171
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (00s Kg) -	29	39	..	..	..
Value -	75	101	..	..	..
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (00 Litre)	387	473	4	9	7
Value -	2,802	2,132	32	19	138
BEER & ALE					
Qty (00 gals)	2,527	1,760	69,525	74,329	81,856
Value -	33,472	28,524	27,224	280,905	318,549
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (00 Litre)	7,991	7,797	2,655	274	120
Value -	32,912	32,792	33,451	720	364
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (00 kilos)	2,957	738	1,055	139	769
Value -	9,842	1,716	3,963	2,249	4,865
CLOTHING *					
Qty (00 kilos)	15	7	4	274	120
Value -	325	174	212	720	364
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (00 kilos)	311	89	1,397	1,240	885
Value -	21,041	5,943	13,732	15,512	16,200
GLUE					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	12	0	5
Value -	0	0	83	0	31

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Gross domestic product production approach in nominal prices in Millions EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 11.1

	2018 = 100				
Economic Activity	2015r	2016r	2017 r	2018 r	2019 p
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	105.50	104.80	95.10	100.00	115.30
Crop	72.20	68.40	61.00	64.50	64.40
Bananas	24.10	25.70	23.00	21.60	18.40
Other Crops	48.10	42.70	38.00	43.00	46.00
Livestock	12.80	14.00	12.90	12.80	12.60
Forestry	3.60	3.70	3.80	3.80	3.80
Fishing	17.00	18.70	17.10	18.90	34.50
Mining and Quarrying	19.90	16.70	14.40	8.80	13.50
Manufacturing	145.80	158.50	167.30	179.30	195.60
Electricity	111.80	120.90	127.30	123.80	111.70
Water	37.10	42.60	44.00	42.70	44.00
Construction	219.50	215.90	239.5	211.40	206.40
Wholesale & Retail Trade	440.30	538.90	538.90	572.30	549.10
Accommodation & Food Services	1,003.90	954.20	1,139.10	1,155.30	1,195.70
Accommodation	921.90	869.20	1,047.80	1,079.20	1,123.80
Food and Beverage Services	81.90	85.00	91.30	76.10	72.00
Transport, storage and communication	238.30	250.00	270.70	256.60	288.70
Road Transport	142.00	152.50	176.30	161.20	181.30
Sea Transport	12.00	12.30	13.10	13.80	15.10
Air Transport	10.70	11.10	11.90	12.60	13.40
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	69.70	70.00	65.00	64.70	74.30
Postal Services	3.00	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.30
Courier Services	1.00	1.00	1.30	1.10	1.20
Communication & Information Services	155.20	170.20	197.30	200.70	243.80
Publishing	6.60	6.60	5.30	5.50	5.40
Audio Visual	12.50	11.90	11.20	10.70	11.30
Telecommunications	132.30	147.80	176.70	180.00	222.10
Computer and Information	3.80	3.90	4.10	4.60	4.90
Financial Services	277.10	324.10	358.10	376.10	369.70
Financial Intermediation	228.60	275.70	307.30	325.40	317.90
Insurance	48.50	48.40	50.80	50.70	51.80
Real EstateActivities	514.00	496.70	528.50	574.10	572.90
Professional Technical and Scientific Services	59.50	54.40	53.50	53.00	53.70
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	22.40	20.00	8.30	3.00	2.50
Travel Agents and Tour Operators	77.00	68.80	72.40	69.00	79.00
Other Administrative Support Services	94.90	104.40	109.50	127.20	126.90
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	262.40	262.70	257.00	279.70	291.50
Education	161.70	172.40	176.40	178.00	181.30
Public	133.60	143.00	145.50	147.30	151.00
Private	28.20	29.40	30.90	30.60	30.30
Health and Social Work	113.10	112.70	115.70	119.60	124.70
Public	67.30	66.80	68.40	69.40	71.00
Private	45.80	45.90	47.30	50.20	53.70
Art Entertainment and Recreation	142.70	145.10	163.50	181.30	178.30
Other Service Activities	37.90	39.50	39.80	41.20	42.20
Domestic Services	7.60	7.80	7.90	8.20	8.40
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	4,247.60	4,381.20	4,724.20	4,861.20	4,994.80
GROWTH RATE	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.03
Add: Taxes on Products	649.10	670.80	689.00	735.80	755.30
Less: Subsidies	15.20	15.50	15.60	19.10	19.40
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	4,881.80	5,036.50	5,397.50	5,577.90	5,730.60
Rate of GDP Growth %	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.03

r – Revised pre - Preliminary

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Gross domestic product production approach in constant prices in Millions EC\$ 2015 to 2019

TABLE 11.2

	2018 = 100				
Economic Activity	2015r	2016r	2017 r	2018 r	2019 p
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	987.80	101.20	98.30	100.00	99.20
Crop	67.00	66.30	62.20	64.50	65.10
Bananas	320.80	20.50	21.20	21.60	19.10
Other Crops	45.80	45.80	41.00	43.00	46.00
Livestock	12.30	14.00	0.10	12.80	12.50
Forestry	36.60	3.70	3.80	3.80	3.80
Fishing	15.90	17.20	19.30	18.90	17.70
Mining and Quarrying	10.80	9.80	9.50	8.80	8.10
Manufacturing	160.90	166.10	168.20	179.30	194.70
Electricity	116.80	120.50	123.80	123.80	127.50
Water	39.30	39.60	40.90	42.70	42.00
Construction	227.90	226.10	243.70	211.40	210.80
Wholesale & Retail Trade	475.60	552.50	559.30	572.30	538.40
Accommodation & Food Services	1,011.10	980.20	1,089.70	1,155.30	1,200.80
Accommodation	933.80	903.90	1,009.60	1,079.20	1,124.90
Food and Beverage Services	77.70	76.30	80.10	76.10	75.90
Transport, storage and communication	273.50	250.70	250.10	256.60	284.80
Road Transport	151.50	150.90	155.00	161.20	179.20
Sea Transport	11.00	12.60	13.10	13.80	14.20
Air Transport	11.10	11.30	11.90	12.60	12.50
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	95.70	71.60	65.50	64.70	74.50
Postal Services	3.20	3.30	3.30	3.20	3.20
Courier Services	1.00	1.00	1.30	1.10	1.10
Communication & Information Services	185.10	174.70	172.10	200.70	254.50
Publishing	6.20	6.20	5.30	5.50	5.30
Audio Visual	12.90	12.20	11.30	10.70	11.30
Telecommunications	164.50	152.30	151.30	180.00	233.00
Computer and Information	3.90	4.00	4.20	4.60	4.90
Financial Services	319.70	379.50	380.40	376.10	380.70
Financial Intermediation	280.10	330.50	330.50	325.40	329.40
Insurance	46.60	49.00	49.90	50.70	51.30
Real EstateActivities	570.50	568.60	569.90	374.10	576.40
Professional Technical and Scientific Services	54.90	56.10	53.50	53.00	53.70
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	2.60	2.50	2.30	3.00	3.20
Travel Agents and Tour Operators	57.20	55.70	63.30	69.00	78.20
Other Administrtaive Support Services	107.60	119.30	121.00	127.20	124.00
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	274.10	274.40	275.20	279.70	285.60
Education	172.50	173.70	176.50	178.00	180.90
Public	144.10	144.00	145.20	147.30	150.30
Private	28.40	29.70	31.20	30.60	30.60
Health and Social Work	111.10	113.00	116.40	119.60	123.40
Public	67.80	67.80	68.40	69.40	70.80
Private	43.80	45.20	48.00	50.20	52.60
Art Entertainment and Recreation	147.30	149.10	165.20	181.30	178.20
Other Service Activities	39.20	40.20	39.80	41.20	42.10
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	4,475.40	4,561.30	4,727.90	4,861.20	4,995.80
GROWTH RATE	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03
Add: Taxes on Products	601.20	709.60	726.60	735.80	699.20
Less: Suvsidies	15.80	19.60	19.20	19.10	20.60
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,077.20	5,251.20	5,434.40	5,577.90	5,674.00
Rate of GDP Growth %	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02

r – Revised pre - Preliminary

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 24

Rate of growth and real GDP in constant prices, 2015 to 2019

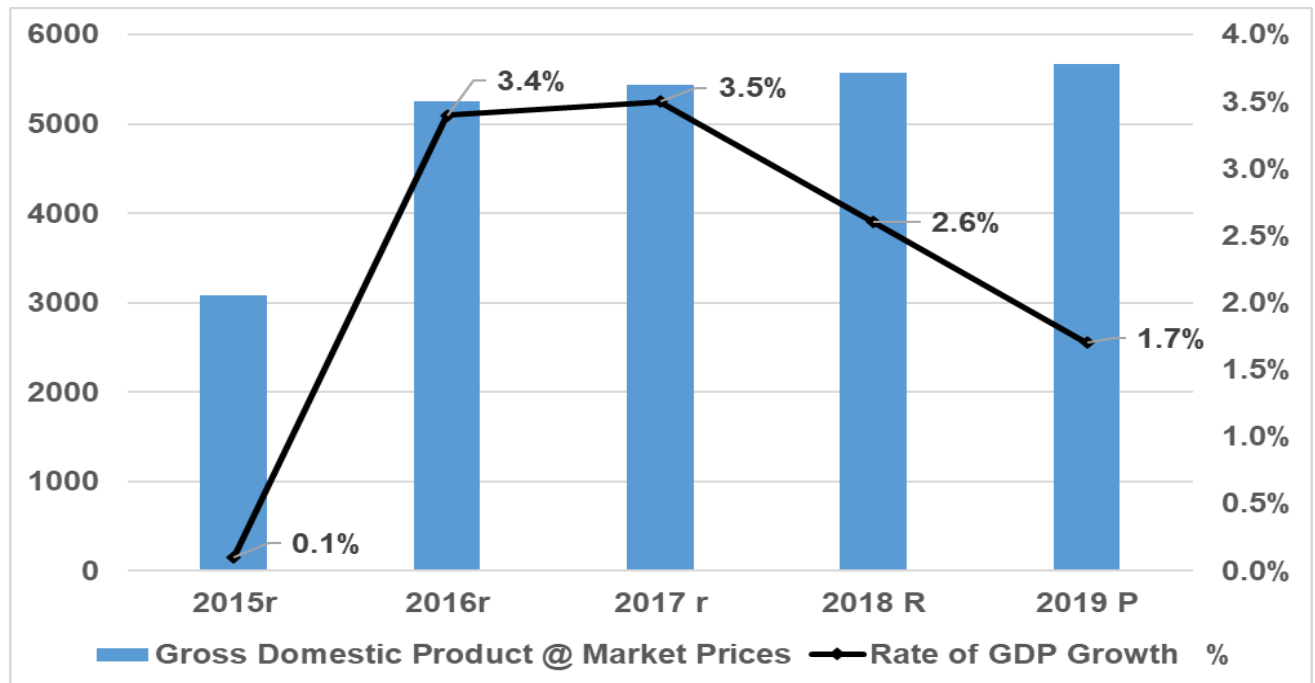
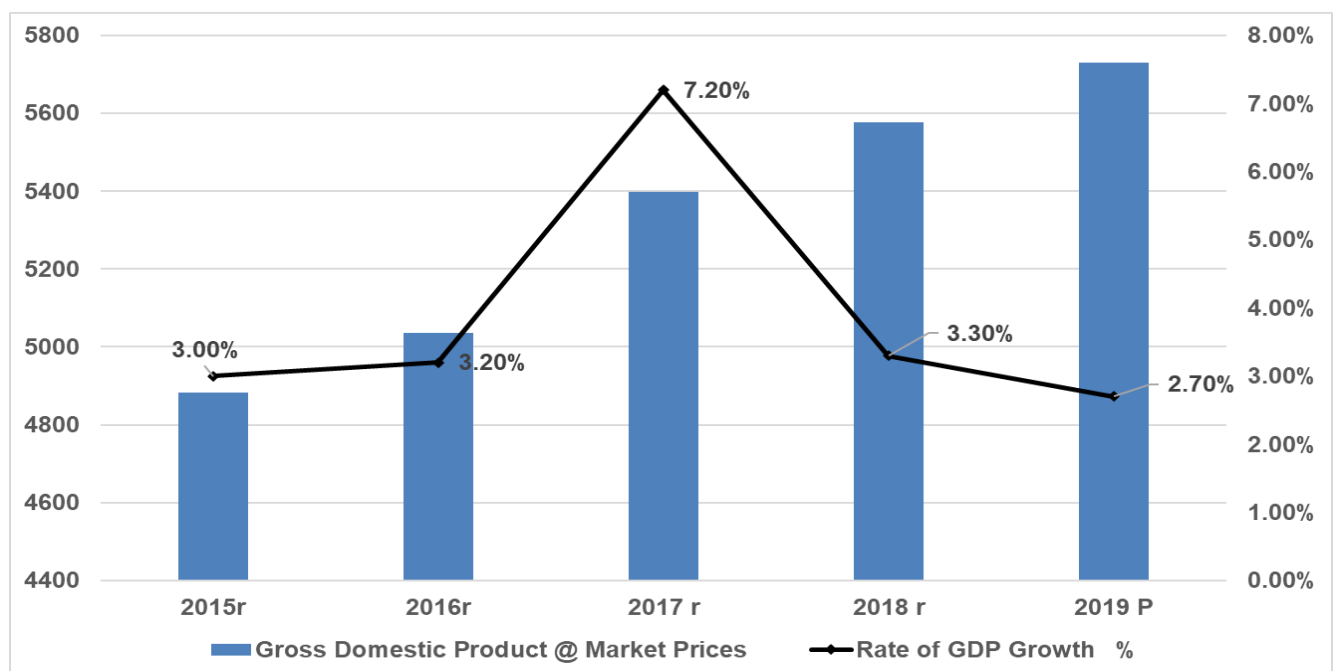


FIGURE 25

Rate of growth and real GDP in nominal prices, 2015 to 2019



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Expenditure on gross domestic product in current prices in Millions EC\$, 2010 to 2017

TABLE 11.3

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016r	2017p
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	3,319	3,576	3,333	3,527	3,740	3,688	3,975	4,061
General Government	468	490	521	515	559	548	557	559
Private	2,851	3,086	2,813	3,012	3,181	3,140	3,418	3,502
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	941	981	948	819	724	812	943	1,059
Transport Equipment	171	159	155	135	118	126	195	255
Other Equipment	178	214	208	182	158	169	214	208
Construction	591	608	584	502	449	517	534	595
GOODS & NON-FACTOR SERVICES	(482)	(657)	(399)	(347)	(300)	(70)	(359)	(232)
Total Exports of Goods and Non-Factor Services	1,644	1,547	1,630	1,641	1,707	1,787	1,654	1,780
Exports of Goods	645	519	574	541	498	558	489	443
Exports of NFS	999	1,028	1,057	1,100	1,209	1,230	1,165	1,337
Total Imports of Goods and Non-Factor Services	2,126	2,204	2,029	1,988	2,006	1,857	2,014	2,013
Imports of Goods	1,574	1,656	1,529	1,474	1,491	1,354	1,515	1,510
Imports of NFS	552	548	500	514	516	503	498	502
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	3,778	3,900	3,882	3,999	4,164	4,431	4,558	4,887
Less: Taxes on Production and Imports	474	492	490	555	610	649	671	690
Add: Subsidies on Production and Imports	13	13	28	20	15	15	6	5
GVA AT BASIC PRICES	3,317	3,421	3,420	3,464	3,569	3,796	3,894	4,203

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1. Current account	-1064.82	-962.45	-1546.51	-1462.46	-2424.92
1.cr. Credit	10639.52	10842.52	10811.48	11263.29	11686.09
1.dr. Debit	11704.34	11804.97	12357.998	12725.74	14111.01
1.A Goods and services	-208.45	163.52	-570.248	-642.66	-1527.16
1.A.cr. Credit	9625.64	9815.72	9727.148	9999.67	10447.14
1.A.dr. Debit	9834.09	9652.20	10297.388	10642.33	11974.30
1.A.a Goods	-5364.73	-5099.44	-5584.81	-5818.12	-7014.16
1.A.a.cr. Credit	922.72	807.448	615.22	580.42	495.64
1.A.a.dr. Debit	6287.45	5906.88	6200.02	6398.54	7509.81
1.A.a.1 General merchandise on a balance of payments basis	-5364.73	-5099.438	-5584.81	-5818.12	-7014.16
1.A.a.1.cr. Credit	922.72	807.448	615.22	580.42	495.64
1.A.a.1.dr. Debit	6287.45	5906.88	6200.02	6398.54	7509.81
Of which: 1.A.a.1.1.cr. Re-exports (credit)	204.15	217.14	193.80	183.88	115.25
1.A.a.2 Net exports of goods under merchandising (credit)	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3 Nonmonetary gold	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b Services	5156.28	5262.95	5014.560	5175.452	5487.01
1.A.b.cr. Credit	8702.92	9008.28	9111.93	9419.25	9951.499
1.A.b.dr. Debit	3546.64	3745.32	4097.36	4243.79	4464.49
1.A.b.1 Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.cr. Credit	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.1 Goods for processing in reporting economy	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.1.cr. Credit	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.1.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2 Goods for processing abroad	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.2 Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	-61.016	-46.18	-34.21	-35.01	-31.76
1.A.b.2.cr. Credit	5.996	8.70	6.90	5.79	5.66
1.A.b.2.dr. Debit	67.01	54.88	41.11	40.79	37.42
1.A.b.3 Transport	-530.52	-493.95	-489.67	-520.27	-673.35
1.A.b.3.cr. Credit	397.74	439.75	474.15	452.86	436.44
1.A.b.3.dr. Debit	928.26	933.70	963.82	973.14	1109.79
1.A.b.3.1 Sea transport	-632.07	-568.58	-578.04	-607.16	-753.81
1.A.b.3.1.cr. Credit	69.53	102.42	121.35	119.08	96.571
1.A.b.3.1.dr. Debit	701.60	671.00	699.39	726.24	850.38
1.A.b.3.1.1 Passenger	-3.12	13.66	19.38	22.78	13.13
1.A.b.3.1.1.cr. Credit	0	18.49	23.83	27.71	18.18
1.A.b.3.1.1.dr. Debit	3.12	4.83	4.45	4.93	5.05
1.A.b.3.1.2 Freight	-698.43	-666.11	-694.87	-721.25	-845.28
1.A.b.3.1.2.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.3.1.2.dr. Debit	698.43	666.11	694.87	721.25	845.28
1.A.b.3.1.3 Other	69.47	83.88	97.45	91.31	78.33
1.A.b.3.1.3.cr. Credit	69.53	83.93	97.51	91.37	78.39
1.A.b.3.1.3.dr. Debit	0.057	6	0.06	0.059	0.059
1.A.b.3.2 Air transport	88.57	55.13	65.20	68.76	58.87
1.A.b.3.2.cr. Credit	313.33	317.15	329.50	315.61	318.25
1.A.b.3.2.dr. Debit	224.76	262.02	264.30	246.86	259.38
1.A.b.3.2.1 Passenger	-7.50	-53.04	-42.24	-43.20	-66.14

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.A.b.3.2.1.cr. Credit	170.01	164.29	174.28	164.37	153.36
1.A.b.3.2.1.dr. Debit	177.51	217.33	216.52	207.57	219.50
1.A.b.3.2.2 Freight	(7.44)	(6.28)	(6.61)	(6.85)	(7.13)
1.A.b.3.2.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.2.2.dr. Debit	7.44	6.28	6.61	6.85	7.13
1.A.b.3.2.3 Other	103.51	114.45	114.06	118.81	132.15
1.A.b.3.2.3.cr. Credit	143.32	152.86	155.22	151.24	164.89
1.A.b.3.2.3.dr. Debit	39.81	38.41	41.16	32.43	32.74
1.A.b.3.3 Other modes of transport	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.cr. Credit	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1 Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1.dr. Debit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2 Freight	(0.00)	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2.dr. Debit	0.00	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.3 Other	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.3.cr. Credit	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.3.dr. Debit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.4 Postal and courier services	10.80	17.29	20.92	15.87	19.27
1.A.b.3.4.cr. Credit	12.69	17.98	21.05	15.91	19.30
1.A.b.3.4.dr. Debit	1.90	0.69	0.13	0.04	0.03
1.A.b.4 Travel	6,824.41	6,976.30	7,060.81	7,319.77	7,552.81
1.A.b.4.cr. Credit	7,267.48	7,450.33	7,570.24	7,849.97	8,094.10
1.A.b.4.dr. Debit	443.07	474.04	509.43	530.20	541.29
1.A.b.5 Construction	(81.53)	(66.10)	(97.95)	(79.73)	(135.35)
1.A.b.5.cr. Credit	-	-	0.03	0.03	-
1.A.b.5.dr. Debit	81.53	66.10	97.98	79.76	135.35
1.A.b.6 Insurance and pension services	(166.00)	(167.03)	(169.18)	(223.60)	(250.97)
1.A.b.6.cr. Credit	108.01	112.88	131.01	129.24	120.07
1.A.b.6.dr. Debit	274.01	279.90	300.19	352.84	371.04
1.A.b.6.1 Direct insurance	(158.32)	(149.90)	(159.16)	(209.88)	(227.42)
1.A.b.6.1.cr. Credit	53.93	57.17	67.61	59.61	54.05
1.A.b.6.1.dr. Debit	212.25	207.07	226.76	269.49	281.46
1.A.b.6.2 Reinsurance	(30.91)	(40.74)	(42.69)	(42.68)	(50.11)
1.A.b.6.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.6.2.dr. Debit	30.91	40.74	42.69	42.68	50.11
1.A.b.6.3 Auxiliary insurance services	25.11	24.94	34.07	30.85	28.12
1.A.b.6.3.cr. Credit	54.08	55.69	63.41	69.63	66.02
1.A.b.6.3.dr. Debit	28.97	30.75	29.34	38.78	37.90
1.A.b.6.4 Pension and standardized guaranteed services	(1.89)	(1.33)	(1.40)	(1.89)	(1.57)
1.A.b.6.4.cr. Credit	0.00	0.02	-	-	-
1.A.b.6.4.dr. Debit	1.89	1.35	1.40	1.89	1.57
1.A.b.7 Financial services	24.82	69.40	15.46	30.96	60.38
1.A.b.7.cr. Credit	135.25	161.37	161.78	228.39	278.21
1.A.b.7.dr. Debit	110.42	91.97	146.32	197.44	217.83
1.A.b.8 Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e.	(73.35)	(69.93)	(76.98)	(81.14)	(85.19)
1.A.b.8.cr. Credit	0.19	0.12	0.53	0.99	1.03
1.A.b.8.dr. Debit	73.54	70.05	77.51	82.14	86.21
1.A.b.9 Telecommunications, computer, and information services	75.69	46.53	21.07	20.61	11.52
1.A.b.9.cr. Credit	162.10	147.54	147.01	141.00	117.69
1.A.b.9.dr. Debit	86.41	101.02	125.94	120.39	106.17

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.A.b.10 Other business services	-1182.10	-1281.25	-1415.87	-1419.03	-1373.13
1.A.b.10.cr. Credit	228.16	320.67	344.72	374.80	412.40
1.A.b.10.dr. Debit	1410.26	1601.92	1760.59	1793.82	1785.54
1.A.b.10.1 Research and development services	-0.15	0.00	-0.03	-0.05	-0.14
1.A.b.10.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.A.b.10.1.dr. Debit	0.15	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.14
1.A.b.10.2 Professional and management consulting services	-322.45	-274.87	-320.76	-345.28	-307.05
1.A.b.10.2.cr. Credit	44.51	65.03	62.82	64.12	56.87
1.A.b.10.2.dr. Debit	366.96	339.90	383.58	409.40	363.92
1.A.b.10.3 Technical, trade-related, and other business services	-859.51	-1006.38	-1095.07	-1073.70	-1065.95
1.A.b.10.3.cr. Credit	183.65	255.64	281.91	310.68	355.53
1.A.b.10.3.dr. Debit	1043.15	1262.02	1376.98	1384.38	1421.48
1.A.b.11 Personal, cultural, and recreational services	-52.75	-54.97	-63.01	-57.43	-57.02
1.A.b.11.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.A.b.11.dr. Debit	52.75	54.97	63.01	57.43	57.02
1.A.b.12 Government goods and services n.i.e.	329.96	305.77	194.60	198.91	447.63
1.A.b.12.cr. Credit	349.34	322.55	206.06	214.76	464.47
1.A.b.12.dr. Debit	19.38	16.78	11.46	15.85	16.84
1.B Primary income	-1004.39	-1246.45	-991.11	-955.00	-885.69
1.B.cr. Credit	209.51	201.49	258.17	319.86	373.30
1.B.dr. Debit	1213.90	1447.94	1249.28	1274.85	1259.00
1.B.1 Compensation of employees	-131.83	-133.98	-126.40	-136.61	-104.26
1.B.1.cr. Credit	20.86	23.35	25.76	20.52	19.51
1.B.1.dr. Debit	152.69	157.33	152.16	157.14	123.76
1.B.2 Investment income	-871.21	-1110.37	-863.97	-818.38	-780.59
1.B.2.cr. Credit	188.65	178.14	232.41	299.33	353.80
1.B.2.dr. Debit	1059.85	1288.51	1096.38	1117.72	1134.39
1.B.2.1 Direct investment	-760.25	-1001.01	-817.53	-768.66	-792.56
1.B.2.1.cr. Credit	18.57	13.67	14.91	42.94	53.55
1.B.2.1.dr. Debit	778.82	1014.68	832.44	811.61	846.10
1.B.2.1.1 Income on equity and investment fund shares	-751.93	-983.32	-803.36	-756.76	-789.67
1.B.2.1.1.cr. Credit	11.34	6.81	6.47	36.96	36.97
1.B.2.1.1.dr. Debit	763.26	990.13	809.83	793.73	826.64
1.B.2.1.1.1 Dividends and withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	-550.56	-644.31	-725.77	-701.10	-665.35
1.B.2.1.1.1.cr. Credit	11.34	6.81	6.47	31.56	31.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.dr. Debit	561.90	651.12	732.25	732.66	696.81
1.B.2.1.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-550.61	-650.14	-725.83	-701.19	-659.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.cr. Credit	11.16	0.41	6.35	31.47	31.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.dr. Debit	561.77	650.54	732.18	732.66	690.92
1.B.2.1.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	-0.42	-0.07	0.00	-5.89
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.42	0.07	0.00	5.89
1.B.2.1.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.05	6.25	0.12	0.09	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.cr. Credit	0.18	6.40	0.12	0.09	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.dr. Debit	0.13	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.2 Reinvested earnings	-201.36	-339.01	-77.58	-55.66	-124.32
1.B.2.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.40	5.51
1.B.2.1.1.2.dr. Debit	201.36	339.01	77.58	61.06	129.83
1.B.2.1.2 Interest	-8.32	-17.69	-14.17	-11.90	-2.89
1.B.2.1.2.cr. Credit	7.23	6.86	8.44	5.98	16.58
1.B.2.1.2.dr. Debit	15.56	24.55	22.61	17.88	19.47
1.B.2.1.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-8.68	-17.68	-14.17	-11.36	-2.89
1.B.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	6.87	6.86	8.44	5.98	16.58

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.B.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	15.56	24.53	22.61	17.34	19.47
1.B.2.1.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.36	-0.02	0.00	-0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.cr. Credit	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1 if ultimate controlling parent is resident	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2 if ultimate controlling parent is nonresident	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3 if ultimate controlling parent is unknown	0.36	-0.02	0.00	-0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3.cr. Credit	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M Memorandum: Interest before FISIM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M.cr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2 Portfolio investment	4.80	16.59	28.49	52.96	72.07
1.B.2.2.cr. Credit	92.53	101.29	104.91	149.82	165.05
1.B.2.2.dr. Debit	87.73	84.70	76.42	96.86	92.98
1.B.2.2.1 Investment income on equity and investment fund shares	-1.68	1.14	4.28	7.99	10.33
1.B.2.2.1.cr. Credit	6.06	5.62	8.79	14.58	19.49
1.B.2.2.1.cr. Debit	7.74	4.48	4.51	6.59	9.16
1.B.2.2.1.1 Dividends on equity excluding investment fund shares	-4.11	-1.14	3.11	6.23	8.51
1.B.2.2.1.1.cr. Credit	3.62	3.34	7.62	12.82	17.67
1.B.2.2.1.1.dr. Debit	7.74	4.48	4.51	6.59	9.16
1.B.2.2.1.2 Investment income attributable to investment fund shareholders	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.cr. Credit	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.1 Dividends	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2 Reinvested earnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.2 Interest	6.48	15.45	24.20	44.97	61.74
1.B.2.2.2.cr. Credit	86.47	95.67	96.11	135.24	145.56
1.B.2.2.2.cr. Debit	80.00	80.22	71.91	90.27	83.82
1.B.2.2.2.1 Short-term	6.41	-1.61	-6.39	-3.81	-9.85
1.B.2.2.2.1.cr. Credit	9.49	10.11	3.64	9.83	9.04
1.B.2.2.2.1.dr. Debit	3.08	11.72	10.03	13.64	18.89
1.B.2.2.2.2 Long-term	0.06	17.06	30.60	48.78	71.58
1.B.2.2.2.2.cr. Credit	76.98	85.56	92.48	125.41	136.52
1.B.2.2.2.2.dr. Debit	76.92	68.49	61.88	76.63	64.93
1.B.2.3 Other investment	-115.75	-125.95	-74.93	-102.68	-60.11
1.B.2.3.cr. Credit	77.54	63.18	112.59	106.57	135.20
1.B.2.3.dr. Debit	193.30	189.13	187.51	209.25	195.31
1.B.2.3.1 Withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.2 Interest	-112.12	-121.97	-70.93	-98.28	-54.48

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.B.2.3.2.cr. Credit	77.17	62.73	112.13	106.02	134.56
1.B.2.3.2.dr. Debit	189.29	184.70	183.05	204.30	189.04
1.B.2.3.3 Investment income attributable to policyholders in insurance, pension schemes, and standardized guarantees	-3.63	-3.98	-4.00	-4.39	-5.63
1.B.2.3.3.cr. Credit	0.37	0.45	0.46	0.55	0.64
1.B.2.3.3.dr. Debit	4.00	4.42	4.46	4.95	6.27
1.B.2.4 Reserve assets (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.1.cr. Income on equity and investment fund shares (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.2.cr. Interest (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.2M.cr. Memorandum: Interest before FISIM (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3 Other primary income	-1.35	-2.10	-0.74	0.00	-0.84
1.B.3.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.dr. Debit	1.35	2.10	0.74	0.00	0.84
1.B.3.1 Taxes on products and production	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.2 Subsidies	-1.35	-2.10	-0.74	0.00	-0.84
1.B.3.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.2.dr. Debit	1.35	2.10	0.74	0.00	0.84
1.B.3.3 Rent	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.3.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C Secondary income	148.01	120.49	14.84	135.20	-12.06
1.C.cr. Credit	804.37	825.32	826.17	943.76	865.65
1.C.dr. Debit	656.36	704.83	811.33	808.56	877.72
1.C.1 General government	122.23	132.42	126.58	161.81	90.56
1.C.1.cr. Credit	190.93	191.81	194.19	237.70	163.75
1.C.1.dr. Debit	68.70	59.40	67.61	75.89	73.19
1.C.1.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (credit)	4.98	3.87	10.11	12.61	9.85
1.C.1.2 Social contributions (credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.1.3 Social benefits (debit)	3.30	3.10	4.08	5.63	6.61
1.C.1.4 Current international cooperation	98.66	109.78	112.27	144.27	80.74
1.C.1.4.cr. Credit	160.66	162.89	171.32	210.19	143.17
1.C.1.4.dr. Debit	62.00	53.11	59.05	65.92	62.42
1.C.1.5 Miscellaneous current transfers of general government	21.90	21.87	8.28	10.55	6.58
1.C.1.5.cr. Credit	25.29	25.05	12.76	14.90	10.73
1.C.1.5.dr. Debit	3.39	3.19	4.48	4.34	4.15
1.C.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	26.32	-9.55	-109.37	-21.98	-99.63
1.C.2.cr. Credit	611.04	633.51	631.81	706.06	701.90
1.C.2.dr. Debit	584.72	643.05	741.18	728.04	801.53
1.C.2.1 Personal transfers (Current transfers between resident and nonresident households)	256.56	262.00	170.64	183.60	213.37
1.C.2.1.cr. Credit	545.42	568.21	527.80	543.88	582.51
1.C.2.1.dr. Debit	288.85	306.21	357.15	360.28	369.14
Of which: 1.C.2.1.1 Workers' remittances	248.94	255.16	164.68	176.62	254.54
1.C.2.1.1.cr. Credit	531.27	557.41	517.39	533.18	571.14
1.C.2.1.1.dr. Debit	282.33	302.25	352.71	356.56	316.60
1.C.2.2 Other current transfers	-230.25	-271.55	-280.01	-205.58	-313.00
1.C.2.2.cr. Credit	65.62	65.30	104.01	162.18	119.39
1.C.2.2.dr. Debit	295.87	336.85	384.02	367.76	432.39
1.C.2.0.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (debit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.2.0.2 Social contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.41
1.C.2.0.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.2.0.2.dr. Debit					

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.1.A.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	108.16	1.41	-9.09	-2.63	0.00
3.1.A.2 Debt instruments	-116.84	159.81	162.56	73.25	152.84
3.1.A.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	6.24	53.91	96.91	27.94	80.25
3.1.A.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-158.48	62.94	51.02	26.37	11.64
3.1.A.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	35.40	42.96	14.63	18.94	60.96
3.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	1589.77	2050.75	1953.91	1851.66	2106.86
3.1.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	1575.38	2013.52	1840.42	1753.00	2061.33
3.1.L.1.1 Equity other than reinvestment of earnings	1374.01	1674.51	1762.83	1691.94	1931.50
3.1.L.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	1373.98	1676.08	1762.91	1693.39	1929.57
3.1.L.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.1.L.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.03	-1.58	-0.08	-1.45	1.94
3.1.L.1.2 Reinvestment of earnings	201.36	339.01	77.58	61.06	129.83
3.1.L.2 Debt instruments	14.39	37.24	113.49	98.66	45.53
3.1.L.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-34.41	41.58	104.02	87.72	44.01
3.1.L.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-6.21	-4.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.1.L.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	55.01	0.55	9.47	10.94	1.52
3.2 Portfolio investment	430.07	104.87	-1237.15	42.66	815.25
3.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	274.84	278.45	375.09	389.12	567.84
3.2.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	134.15	40.11	229.62	110.79	16.62
3.2.A.1.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	124.32	52.36	163.13	14.04	17.20
3.2.A.1.3 General government	11.67	-8.46	37.10	103.08	-8.62
3.2.A.1.4 Other sectors	-1.84	-3.79	29.39	-6.33	8.04
3.2.A.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	-1.84	-3.79	-1.26	-9.03	4.55
3.2.A.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.00	0.00	30.65	2.71	3.49
3.2.A.2 Debt securities	140.68	238.34	145.47	278.33	551.21
3.2.A.2.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	142.55	353.50	35.12	342.64	625.68
3.2.A.2.2.1 Short-term	24.34	-8.16	46.70	111.62	33.02
3.2.A.2.2.2 Long-term	118.20	361.66	-11.59	231.02	592.66
3.2.A.2.3 General government	-11.68	-84.04	25.33	-52.01	2.77
3.2.A.2.3.1 Short-term	-9.65	0.00	3.15	-3.15	0.00
3.2.A.2.3.2 Long-term	-2.04	-84.04	22.17	-48.86	2.77
3.2.A.2.4 Other sectors	9.82	-31.12	85.03	-12.29	-77.24
3.2.A.2.4.0.1 Short-term	-0.50	22.47	6.02	-4.88	-4.93
3.2.A.2.4.0.2 Long-term	10.32	-53.59	79.01	-7.41	-72.31
3.2.A.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	10.40	-87.17	80.66	-23.54	-88.48
3.2.A.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.05
3.2.A.2.4.1.2 Long-term	10.40	-87.17	80.66	-23.54	-88.44
3.2.A.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-0.57	56.05	4.37	11.25	11.25
3.2.A.2.4.2.1 Short-term	-0.50	22.47	6.02	-4.88	-4.88
3.2.A.2.4.2.2 Long-term	-0.08	33.58	-1.65	16.13	16.13
3.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-155.23	173.58	1612.24	346.46	-247.42
3.2.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	1.45	0.97	-17.61	2.07	0.62
3.2.L.1.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.74	-2.23	-9.55	0.19	0.02
3.2.L.1.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.2.L.1.4 Other sectors	0.70	3.19	-8.06	1.88	0.60
3.2.L.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.70	3.19	-8.06	1.88	0.60
3.2.L.2 Debt securities	-156.68	172.61	1629.86	344.39	-248.04
3.2.L.2.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-220.25	244.47	1515.80	284.22	-245.09
3.2.L.2.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.12	-0.12	0.01	0.00
3.2.L.2.2.2 Long-term	-220.25	244.36	1515.91	284.21	-245.09
3.2.L.2.3 General government	63.57	-74.10	114.06	8.11	-2.43
3.2.L.2.3.1 Short-term	-1.57	2.63	27.74	95.98	-40.81
3.2.L.2.3.2 Long-term	65.14	-76.73	86.32	-87.86	38.38
3.2.L.2.4 Other sectors	0.00	2.24	0.00	52.06	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.0.1 Short-term	0.00	2.24	0.00	-1.22	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	53.27	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.00	2.24	0.00	52.06	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.2.1 Short-term	0.00	2.24	0.00	-1.22	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	53.27	-0.52
3.3 Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.0.1 Financial derivatives (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.0.2 Employee stock options	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4 Other investment	288.41	915.37	1844.26	1915.59	-318.50
3.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets	295.90	755.60	1435.94	1913.15	-311.51
3.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	7.48	-159.77	-408.32	-2.43	6.98
3.4.1 Other equity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.4.1.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2 Currency and deposits	451.37	812.09	-10.99	681.95	111.86
3.4.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	344.46	558.91	17.09	596.03	371.09
3.4.2.A.1 Central banks	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	316.38	575.08	7.54	422.75	435.72
Of which: 3.4.2.A.2.0.1 Interbank positions	453.08	480.16	-132.63	452.47	73.99
3.4.2.A.2.1 Short-term	316.38	575.08	7.54	422.75	435.72
3.4.2.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.3 General government	-5.17	4.05	-1.71	8.11	-10.77
3.4.2.A.3.1 Short-term	-5.17	4.05	-1.71	8.11	-10.77
3.4.2.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4 Other sectors	33.25	-20.22	11.26	165.17	-53.86
3.4.2.A.4.0.1 Short-term	33.25	-20.22	11.26	165.17	-53.86
3.4.2.A.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	5.85	-7.74	1.23	104.43	-76.67
3.4.2.A.4.1.1 Short-term	5.85	-7.74	1.23	104.43	-76.67
3.4.2.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	27.40	-12.48	10.02	60.74	22.81
3.4.2.A.4.2.1 Short-term	27.40	-12.48	10.02	60.74	22.81
3.4.2.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-106.91	-253.18	28.07	-85.93	259.23
3.4.2.L.1 Central banks	-0.83	-0.37	2.95	10.43	41.99
3.4.2.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.1.2 Long-term	-0.83	-0.37	2.95	10.43	41.99
3.4.2.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-106.08	-252.81	25.12	-96.35	217.24
Of which: 3.4.2.L.2.0.1 Interbank positions	-90.92	7.72	-117.85	126.35	338.04
3.4.2.L.2.1 Short-term	-106.08	-252.81	25.12	-96.35	217.24
3.4.2.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.0.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3 Loans	16.26	202.65	1708.37	770.39	-112.41
3.4.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-23.91	145.04	1447.97	458.30	-155.53
3.4.3.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.3 Other long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	-51.99	125.46	1445.50	466.36	-155.58
3.4.3.A.2.1 Short-term	-9.72	23.33	35.96	27.36	-7.82
3.4.3.A.2.2 Long-term	-42.27	102.13	1409.54	439.00	-147.76

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.4.3.A.3 General government	31.88	26.17	2.20	-3.54	-0.63
3.4.3.A.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.3.2 Other short-term	0.07	0.18	-1.60	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.3.3 Other long-term	31.81	25.99	3.80	-3.54	-0.63
3.4.3.A.4 Other sectors	-3.80	-6.59	0.27	-4.52	0.68
3.4.3.A.4.0.1 Short-term	-0.24	0.15	0.83	-0.70	0.86
3.4.3.A.4.0.2 Long-term	-3.56	-6.74	-0.56	-3.82	-0.18
3.4.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.50	-0.50	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.50	-0.50	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-3.80	-6.59	-0.23	-4.02	0.68
3.4.3.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-0.24	0.15	0.33	-0.20	0.86
3.4.3.A.4.2.2 Long-term	-3.56	-6.74	-0.56	-3.82	-0.18
3.4.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-40.17	-57.61	-260.39	-312.09	-43.12
3.4.3.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.3 Other long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	-117.46	-11.29	-160.81	14.83	-13.42
3.4.3.L.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.2.2 Long-term	-117.46	-11.29	-160.81	14.83	-13.42
3.4.3.L.3 General government	127.71	18.09	-68.51	-300.50	-1.88
3.4.3.L.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	-90.73	-143.80	-92.32	-86.47	-58.93
3.4.3.L.3.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.3.3 Other long-term	218.43	161.90	23.82	-214.03	57.06
3.4.3.L.4 Other sectors	-50.41	-64.42	-31.08	-26.43	-27.83
3.4.3.L.4.0.1 Short-term	3.39	0.28	1.18	0.77	0.58
3.4.3.L.4.0.2 Long-term	-53.80	-64.70	-32.25	-27.19	-28.41
3.4.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.34	-0.34	-0.34	-0.34
3.4.3.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.34	-0.34	-0.34	-0.34
3.4.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-50.41	-64.76	-30.74	-26.09	-27.49
3.4.3.L.4.2.1 Short-term	3.39	0.28	1.18	0.77	0.58
3.4.3.L.4.2.2 Long-term	-53.80	-65.04	-31.91	-26.86	-28.07
3.4.4 Insurance, pension, and standardized guarantee schemes	0.90	11.95	0.81	503.39	-305.01
3.4.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-0.56	31.62	-2.22	848.82	-544.36
3.4.4.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.4 Other sectors	-0.56	31.62	-2.22	848.82	-544.36
3.4.4.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	3.63	12.48	-1.39	453.33	-280.69
3.4.4.A.4.1 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	-4.19	19.14	-0.83	395.50	-263.67
3.4.4.A.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	-0.68	24.67	-6.11	892.52	-551.77
3.4.4.A.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	1.45	5.48	-2.13	-29.88	7.84
3.4.4.A.0.3 Pension entitlements	-1.34	1.46	6.03	-13.81	-0.42
3.4.4.A.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.4 Other sectors	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-3.10	17.62	-5.72	346.49	-263.25
3.4.4.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	1.64	2.04	2.69	-1.06	23.91
3.4.4.L.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.3 Pension entitlements	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5 Trade credit and advances	-166.18	-86.42	16.71	-54.08	-38.43
3.4.5.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-41.48	-62.85	-18.95	7.64	5.52
3.4.5.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.02	0.01	0.04	-0.04	0.03
3.4.5.A.2.1 Short-term	0.02	0.01	0.04	-0.04	0.03
3.4.5.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.3 General government	1.03	1.14	-0.45	1.19	0.90
3.4.5.A.3.1 Short-term	1.03	1.14	-0.45	1.19	0.90
3.4.5.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4 Other sectors	-42.54	-64.00	-18.53	6.49	4.60
3.4.5.A.4.1 Short-term	-42.54	-64.00	-18.53	6.49	4.60
3.4.5.A.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.28	-0.03	-0.09	0.08
3.4.5.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.28	-0.03	-0.09	0.08
3.4.5.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-42.54	-64.28	-18.50	6.58	4.51
3.4.5.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-42.54	-64.28	-18.50	6.58	4.51
3.4.5.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L Net incurrence of liabilities	124.69	23.57	-35.65	61.72	43.95
3.4.5.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.00	0.05	-0.05	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.05	-0.05	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.3 General government	137.36	46.34	22.59	37.92	7.23
3.4.5.L.3.1 Short-term	9.37	35.28	17.82	24.22	0.32
3.4.5.L.3.2 Long-term	127.99	11.06	4.77	13.70	6.92
3.4.5.L.4 Other sectors	-12.66	-22.82	-58.20	23.80	36.71

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.4.5.L.4.1 Short-term	-12.66	-22.82	-58.20	23.80	36.71
3.4.5.L.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.19	-0.47	-0.13	0.03	0.03
3.4.5.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.19	-0.47	-0.13	0.03	0.03
3.4.5.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-12.85	-22.35	-58.07	23.77	36.68
3.4.5.L.4.2.1 Short-term	-12.85	-22.35	-58.07	23.77	36.68
3.4.5.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6 Other accounts receivable/payable	-13.94	-24.90	129.37	13.93	25.49
3.4.6.A Net acquisition of financial assets	17.40	82.89	-7.95	2.36	11.76
3.4.6.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	46.76	100.95	110.19	-4.51	5.84
3.4.6.A.2.1 Short-term	46.76	100.95	110.19	-4.51	5.84
3.4.6.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.3 General government	0.44	3.17	-0.13	7.40	-0.63
3.4.6.A.3.1 Short-term	0.44	3.17	-0.13	7.40	-0.63
3.4.6.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4 Other sectors	-29.80	-21.24	-118.02	-0.53	6.55
3.4.6.A.4.1 Short-term	-29.80	-21.24	-118.02	-0.53	6.55
3.4.6.A.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	1.85	-27.63	-116.03	-6.80	0.43
3.4.6.A.4.1.1 Short-term	1.85	-27.63	-116.03	-6.80	0.43
3.4.6.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-31.65	6.39	-1.99	6.27	6.12
3.4.6.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-31.65	6.39	-1.99	6.27	6.12
3.4.6.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L Net incurrence of liabilities	31.34	107.78	-137.32	-11.56	-13.72
3.4.6.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	9.96	87.36	-189.56	-21.67	-10.87
3.4.6.L.2.1 Short-term	9.96	87.36	-189.56	-21.67	-10.87
3.4.6.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.3 General government	13.94	0.14	-2.76	-9.91	-5.43
3.4.6.L.3.1 Short-term	13.94	0.14	-2.76	-9.91	-5.43
3.4.6.L.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4 Other sectors	7.44	20.28	55.00	20.02	2.57
3.4.6.L.4.1 Short-term	7.63	20.28	55.00	20.02	2.57
3.4.6.L.4.2 Long-term	-0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-5.64	0.14	3.61	-13.13	7.46
3.4.6.L.4.1.1 Short-term	-5.58	0.14	3.61	-13.13	7.46
3.4.6.L.4.1.2 Long-term	-0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	13.08	20.15	51.39	33.15	-4.88
3.4.6.L.4.2.1 Short-term	13.21	20.15	51.39	33.15	-4.88
3.4.6.L.4.2.2 Long-term	-0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.7 Special drawing rights (Net incurrence of liabilities)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5 Reserve assets	634.94	424.63	374.87	158.91	-21.02
3.5.1 Monetary gold	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.1.1 Gold bullion	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.1.2 Unallocated gold accounts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.2 Special drawing rights	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in MEC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017.00	2018 p
3.5.3 Reserve position in the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4 Other reserve assets	634.94	424.63	374.87	158.91	-21.02
3.5.4.1 Currency and deposits	362.29	86.13	260.03	25.15	-147.80
3.5.4.1.1 Claims on monetary authorities	-4.67	0.02	-3.10	8.20	-6.68
3.5.4.1.2 Claims on other entities	366.96	86.11	263.13	16.95	-141.12
3.5.4.2 Securities	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.1 Debt securities	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.2.1.2 Long-term	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.2 Equity and investment fund shares	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.3 Financial derivatives	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.4 Other claims	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net errors and omissions	14.00	-63.32	-74.06	93.19	105.54

Source: Central Statistical Office and Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

The Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) measures changes in the general level of prices of **consumer goods and services purchased by private households**. It is the best economic instrument to use when determining the effect of changes in retail prices on the average household budget. The index numbers are also used to compare movements of prices in geographical regions.

The Producer Price Index

The Producer Price Index (PPI) measures the average change over time in the selling prices of services by the producers. The prices included in the PPI are from the first commercial transaction for many products and some services. They exclude any taxes that the purchaser may have to pay. They are often seen as advanced indicators of price changes throughout the economy. Saint Lucia conducted its first Producer Price Index in 2017.

The PPI and CPI measure price change over time for a fixed set of goods and services. However, they differ in two critical areas:

1. The composition of the set of goods and services

The goods and services included in the PPI are the marketed output of domestic producers. The items included in the CPI are goods and services purchased for consumption purposes by households including inputs.

2. The types of prices collected

The price collected for an item included in the PPI is the price that the producer charges for goods and services. The price collected for an item in the CPI is the retail price that the consumer pays. (including taxes, transportation costs, etc.)

PRICES

Consumer price index by year, 2001 to 2014

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANT S AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	99.85	25.20	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	108.57	111.04	108.43	109.32	108.04	101.77	114.56	109.40	100.86	100.63	136.37	111.46	78.02
2012	113.11	118.27	115.90	123.52	107.12	105.79	118.52	113.69	103.31	111.49	133.78	104.61	114.48
2013	114.80	124.20	130.20	117.10	102.60	117.00	123.00	112.90	109.70	93.70	135.20	116.20	116.20
2014	118.80	126.90	128.00	134.40	107.80	114.00	123.30	118.10	106.10	101.70	143.10	107.50	121.80

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by year, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2018 = 100

YEAR	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2015	102.30	102.40	93.00	121.60	91.60	107.30	100.60	100.30	88.60	166.10	97.90	94.10	104.70
2016	99.20	99.10	98.90	120.70	88.70	102.00	101.50	95.70	91.90	128.30	99.80	100.20	104.30
2017	98.70	97.20	98.00	105.90	94.30	0.60	101.00	97.70	100.00	106.80	100.00	100.90	99.90
2018	101.20	101.20	101.50	94.50	103.60	98.80	101.20	101.30	99.90	98.50	100.00	97.90	99.60
2019	101.80	103.40	104.90	92.20	101.60	98.60	102.40	105.20	99.80	93.50	100.00	96.90	101.00

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2015

TABLE 12.2 A

JANUARY 2018 = 100

PERIOD	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2015													
JAN	119.34	131.75	129.30	135.84	108.21	109.43	118.51	117.58	114.50	103.21	154.65	106.44	113.48
FEB	118.52	131.62	128.74	136.43	107.46	107.57	118.53	113.52	114.50	108.22	154.65	107.40	111.52
MAR	118.23	130.65	128.30	142.63	116.08	108.31	118.62	109.47	114.50	107.83	154.65	106.89	96.92
APR	118.43	131.37	128.65	138.47	116.17	108.16	118.33	111.23	114.50	108.55	154.65	106.18	96.83
MAY	118.17	123.95	131.44	150.81	116.87	109.57	119.58	115.81	114.50	93.51	154.65	117.63	97.62
JUN	118.33	124.98	124.91	151.96	117.12	109.29	119.30	117.49	114.50	92.93	154.65	117.63	97.59
JLY	117.79	125.39	124.11	147.98	117.03	108.22	118.78	116.08	114.50	92.67	154.65	117.99	97.41
AUG	117.87	125.76	124.04	144.86	116.93	108.58	118.84	117.62	114.50	95.92	154.65	117.99	97.91
SEPT	117.33	125.45	124.51	149.03	116.30	105.28	120.33	112.08	114.50	96.07	154.65	117.51	97.88
OCT	115.82	124.49	130.38	149.73	115.65	96.64	119.54	107.68	114.50	88.81	154.65	120.53	97.12
NOV	115.48	124.79	130.60	145.65	114.47	96.52	119.47	108.20	114.50	87.09	154.65	120.53	96.94
DEC	116.41	125.51	132.41	150.12	116.42	95.57	119.79	109.03	114.50	88.19	154.65	120.53	96.89

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2016

TABLE 12.2 B

JANUARY 2018 = 100													
PERIOD	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2016													
JAN	115.29	124.40	134.19	147.02	115.71	100.19	120.22	105.81	119.17	92.20	155.59	120.53	94.95
FEB	115.55	124.64	132.94	148.71	114.28	101.36	120.62	109.01	118.68	89.25	158.60	120.53	96.67
MAR	113.92	124.12	133.30	146.81	108.40	100.63	120.46	107.65	118.68	87.11	158.60	120.53	96.28
APR	114.54	123.56	135.32	148.99	108.50	100.95	120.48	109.59	118.68	87.76	157.80	119.98	94.60
MAY	113.48	123.21	135.37	145.59	103.96	100.73	120.04	109.85	118.68	86.72	157.80	122.44	94.96
JUN	113.32	122.46	137.12	147.94	109.32	101.38	120.03	109.95	118.68	68.33	157.80	123.17	94.63
JLY	113.77	122.23	136.89	150.11	114.71	101.98	119.58	106.83	118.68	62.58	157.80	123.17	94.84
AUG	114.74	122.28	137.54	151.59	112.59	102.11	120.02	108.22	118.71	64.17	157.80	123.17	97.92
SEPT	114.18	122.07	137.89	143.65	113.81	98.67	119.97	106.95	118.68	65.15	157.80	123.17	98.41
OCT	113.38	122.32	137.52	145.20	110.75	97.91	119.62	106.66	118.68	64.88	157.80	123.17	98.82
NOV	112.98	122.55	137.95	127.50	111.25	100.24	120.08	106.58	118.68	64.83	157.80	123.17	98.39
DEC	113.11	122.89	138.92	127.77	110.87	101.00	121.96	105.52	118.74	65.07	157.80	123.17	99.44

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2017

TABLE 12.2 C

JANUARY 2018 = 100

PERIOD	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2017													
JAN	114.63	122.22	137.55	127.02	117.12	101.29	121.42	106.21	129.17	65.13	158.00	123.17	99.93
FEB	113.40	120.09	137.15	120.48	116.69	99.65	121.41	106.29	129.17	64.76	158.00	123.17	97.81
MAR	113.52	119.87	138.69	121.65	117.45	99.28	120.87	106.33	129.17	60.78	158.00	123.17	98.85
APR	114.77	119.91	133.32	125.44	120.36	98.89	120.75	108.55	129.17	65.71	158.00	123.17	98.81
MAY	114.45	119.85	133.02	124.91	120.11	98.81	120.95	107.65	129.17	63.11	158.00	123.17	99.24
JUN	114.50	120.94	133.56	120.11	119.88	100.25	120.22	109.25	129.17	58.31	158.00	123.17	99.14
JLY	112.84	121.46	131.59	118.37	116.57	99.07	118.63	114.78	129.17	57.56	158.00	123.17	95.21
AUG	112.49	122.23	132.27	119.10	116.36	97.03	118.28	112.15	129.17	57.33	158.00	123.17	94.86
SEPT	114.16	121.78	134.95	123.86	116.91	95.00	118.92	112.08	129.17	64.67	158.00	123.17	99.01
OCT	114.26	122.62	134.92	123.89	117.08	97.34	119.47	111.18	129.17	62.29	158.00	123.17	99.34
NOV	115.32	121.53	133.77	124.51	124.31	97.13	117.93	111.36	129.17	58.91	158.00	123.17	98.87
DEC	115.35	122.52	134.28	119.82	124.68	97.13	117.06	112.14	129.17	60.12	158.00	121.99	98.81

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2018

TABLE 12.2 D

JANUARY 2018 = 100													
PERIOD	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2018													
JAN	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
FEB	100.75	100.86	100.96	96.81	102.20	99.61	101.50	99.59	99.98	97.75	100.00	100.03	99.88
MAR	100.62	100.55	99.74	98.73	101.94	98.63	101.11	100.00	99.98	98.12	100.00	100.03	99.83
APR	100.47	100.50	99.97	95.28	101.99	98.40	101.44	100.10	99.96	98.94	100.00	97.16	99.80
MAY	101.10	100.55	100.05	95.18	103.42	98.26	101.32	102.06	99.81	98.67	100.00	97.13	99.79
JUN	101.45	102.07	102.21	91.93	103.84	98.93	101.32	101.54	99.84	97.88	100.00	97.13	99.67
JLY	101.56	102.04	102.42	94.04	103.63	98.72	101.04	101.63	99.89	98.92	100.00	97.15	99.81
AUG	101.58	101.45	102.56	94.88	105.82	99.42	101.22	100.78	99.89	99.80	100.00	97.14	99.55
SEPT	101.41	101.00	103.00	93.52	105.53	98.45	101.07	100.61	99.89	98.89	100.00	97.14	99.05
OCT	101.83	101.89	102.81	93.07	104.72	98.75	101.49	102.14	99.86	98.35	100.00	97.18	99.06
NOV	101.87	101.18	101.73	90.17	105.10	98.17	101.51	104.72	99.82	97.97	100.00	97.14	99.16
DEC	101.90	102.35	102.55	90.45	104.60	98.58	101.44	103.01	99.87	96.45	100.00	97.18	99.12

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2019

TABLE 12.2 E

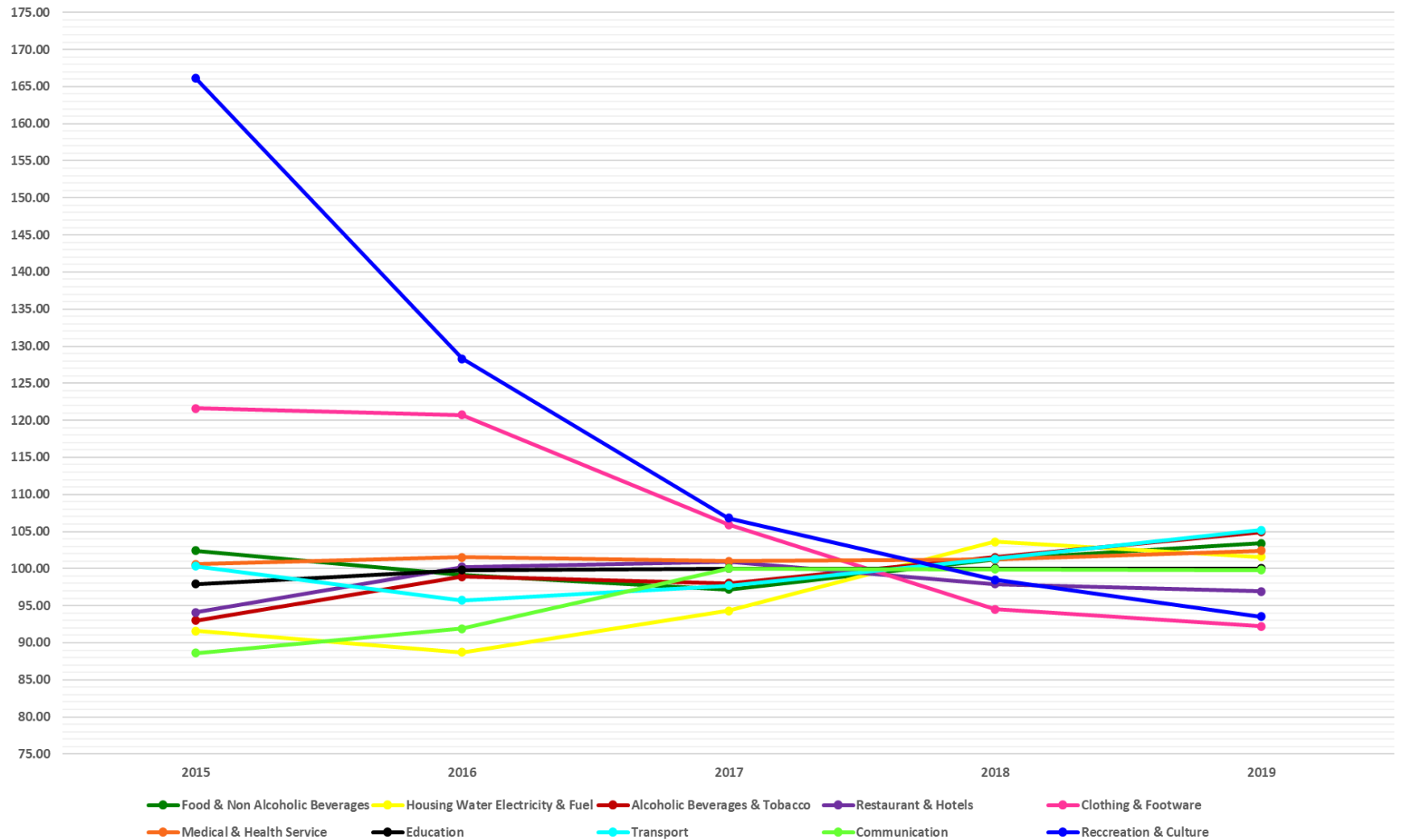
JANUARY 28 = 10

PERIOD	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
WEIGHTS	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2019													
JAN	102.73	104.03	105.25	92.16	104.19	98.54	101.99	105.64	99.75	94.22	100.00	97.37	100.37
FEB	102.78	104.49	105.06	92.61	103.64	98.38	102.05	106.05	99.75	94.53	100.00	97.37	100.62
MAR	102.34	104.09	104.78	92.74	103.30	97.42	102.64	104.00	99.75	94.43	100.00	97.37	100.94
APR	102.21	103.56	104.06	92.63	103.34	97.72	102.75	104.76	99.39	92.33	100.00	97.37	100.87
MAY	102.06	103.50	104.46	93.31	103.13	96.96	102.64	103.93	99.76	92.84	100.00	96.85	100.76
JUN	102.08	103.53	104.42	91.85	103.26	97.13	102.76	103.98	99.88	92.74	100.01	96.24	101.07
JLY	101.26	102.95	104.89	92.96	99.90	98.58	103.17	105.63	99.79	93.69	100.01	96.52	101.09
AUG	101.17	103.19	104.87	92.93	99.59	97.73	103.07	105.44	99.79	93.44	100.01	96.36	101.17
SEPT	101.10	103.19	105.47	92.36	99.51	98.77	102.97	104.69	99.79	92.45	100.01	96.96	101.14
OCT	100.91	102.61	105.84	90.93	99.62	100.00	100.98	104.54	99.83	93.94	100.01	96.91	101.12
NOV	101.27	102.50	103.63	90.94	100.08	99.69	101.80	107.14	99.84	94.30	100.01	97.03	101.08
DEC	101.18	103.05	105.69	90.51	99.06	101.67	102.19	106.74	99.80	93.60	100.01	96.71	101.29

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 26

Consumer price index on selected groups, 2015 to 2019



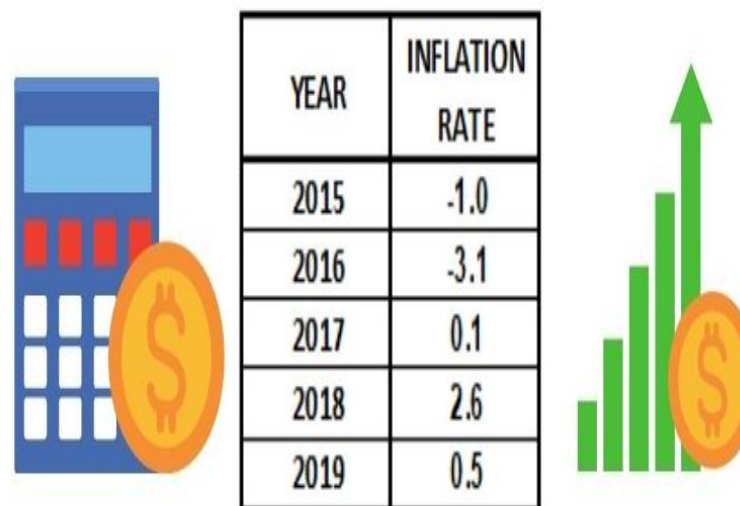
PRICES

Inflation Rate (%), 2019

TABLE 12.3

Year	Rate	Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1970	13.4	1987	7.0	2004	1.5
1971	8.3	1988	1.4	2005	3.9
1972	7.9	1989	3.7	2006	3.6
1973	13.4	1990	3.8	2007	2.8
1974	34.2	1991	6.5	2008	7.2
1975	17.8	1992	5.6	2009	-0.2
1976	9.6	1993	0.8	2010	3.3
1977	8.9	1994	2.7	2011	2.8
1978	10.9	1995	5.9	2012	4.2
1979	9.4	1996	0.9	2013	1.5
1980	19.4	1997	0.0	2014	3.5
1981	15.1	1998	2.8	2015	-1.0
1982	4.6	1999	3.5	2016	-3.1
1983	1.5	2000	3.5	2017	0.1
1984	1.2	2001	1.9	2018	2.6
1985	0.2	2002	-0.3	2019	0.5
1986	2.2	2003	1.0		

INFLATION RATE, 2015-2019



Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Average retail prices of selected commodities in Castries in EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 12.4

COMMODITIES	UNIT	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019	
		JUN	DEC	JUN	DEC	JUN	DEC	JUN	DEC	JUN	DEC
Beef (local)	lb.	8.73	9.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Corned Beef	1lb. can	7.65	7.65	8.15	8.13	8.66	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61
Fish (Local)	lb.	11.20	11.42	11.75	12.00	10.83	11.75	12.50	11.82	11.62	12.33
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	14.75	14.41	14.75	14.75	14.49	15.04	16.23	16.35	16.35	16.35
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.35	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35
Eggs	doz.	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
Rice	lb.	2.50	2.50	2.59	2.59	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Margarine	1 lb. can	9.07	9.07	9.13	9.09	8.90	8.87	8.87	8.87	7.90	7.90
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	3.32	2.98	3.18	3.01	2.87	2.87	2.87	2.83	2.36	2.52
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	27.49	23.74	22.82	19.26	18.92	18.70	20.87	21.90	19.48	19.99
Cheese	lb.	13.60	11.40	11.23	12.63	10.25	9.17	12.19	12.00	12.22	16.56
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.39	1.72	1.58	1.65	1.56	1.59	1.69	1.59	1.66	1.69
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.69	1.69	1.81	1.80	1.69	1.76	1.65	1.72	1.79	1.79
Potatoes (White)	lb.	0.86	1.12	1.53	1.60	1.17	1.33	1.29	1.33	1.32	1.32
Onions	lb.	1.21	1.23	1.58	1.58	1.09	1.08	1.13	1.33	1.78	1.53
Rum	Per Quart	24.49	21.06	26.23	26.13	25.19	25.72	25.99	25.99	25.66	24.32
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	4.39	4.39	4.69	4.68	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.39	4.39
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	8.75	8.75	9.07	9.63	6.63	6.79	6.85	6.85	6.85	6.85
Electricity	80 units	70.40	61.76	54.80	54.88	52.64	50.96	50.08	46.80	62.40	60.00
Water Rates	1,000 gallons	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.22	12.22
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	48.53	47.50	54.32	54.22	47.50	47.48	47.97	47.97	47.97	47.97
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	12.66	10.26	11.59	12.08	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71
Cement	Bag	27.47	27.66	27.74	27.33	23.13	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	57.44	57.44	54.97	59.32	61.58	60.95	91.62	100.29	97.58	97.58
Gasoline	Gallon	12.20	11.90	10.90	10.95	11.51	12.75	12.82	13.75	13.95	13.54
Kerosene	Gallon	9.36	7.46	5.57	6.39	6.39	6.61	8.30	8.79	8.49	8.44
Perm	each	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	0.00	0.00	9.99	9.99	0.00	0.00	13.95	13.95	13.95	13.95
Toothpaste	Tube	7.53	7.53	7.82	7.50	7.33	7.30	7.82	7.82	9.01	9.25

Source: Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' liabilities in 000's EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.1

Period Ended		EC\$ DEPOSITS			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	BALANCE DUE TO			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities
		Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks				
2013	Mar.	760,480	108,2759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	114,645	377,804	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	110,6279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	116,229	255,245	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	103,2976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	37,161	912,681	633,063	107,100	259,668	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	3,380	939,473	630,396	115,439	252,270	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	762,066	980,079	1,750,760	311,827	3,804,732	1,154	18,845	887,395	615,545	106,853	261,112	5,702,909
	Jun.	733,626	897,749	1,767,235	416,112	3,814,722	1,195	3,451	910,494	640,797	111,028	239,716	5,711,411
	Sep.	693,941	911,128	1,753,649	386,796	3,745,514	2,387	3,456	920,275	641,955	120,427	254,311	5,668,525
	Dec.	718,570	923,385	1,758,798	365,890	3,766,643	2,388	3,516	896,527	593,613	165,561	243,846	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	856,485	990,005	1,796,883	467,909	4,111,282	1,343	3,639	884,097	463,838	189,397	241,741	5,895,337
	Jun.	857,517	1,038,893	1,820,043	436,338	4,152,791	1,342	3,229	769,526	471,700	223,464	209,765	5,831,817
	Sep.	859,348	940,875	1,825,337	414,556	4,040,116	1,368	3,229	758,797	458,622	244,091	238,654	5,744,877
	Dec.	879,154	879,154	1,790,849	403,455	3,997,748	1,367	6,370	794,695	453,344	328,181	192,418	5,774,123
2017	Mar.	959,890	941,702	1,804,519	504,456	4,210,567	1,223	3,477	787,413	410,938	318,782	232,040	5,964,440
	Jun.	967,598	927,239	1,812,956	484,329	4,192,122	1,260	4,398	742,008	435,663	354,386	275,054	6,004,891
	Sep.	943,086	881,169	1,826,342	413,326	4,063,923	42	3,310	708,309	405,370	364,040	282,537	5,827,531
	Dec.	1,034,203	858,939	1,818,848	440,445	4,152,435	42	3,368	718,499	396,146	368,340	302,264	5,941,094
2018	Mar.	1,048,786	855,917	1,856,278	462,659	4,223,640	42	10,248	972,546	363,749	134,150	339,249	6,043,624
	Jun.	1,061,038	883,922	1,870,791	493,461	4,309,212	43	3,368	1,001,788	355,490	144,658	300,069	6,114,628
	Sep.	1,087,643	851,245	1,874,189	488,719	4,301,796	48	3,368	1,018,891	365,045	169,360	328,664	6,187,172
	Dec.	1,075,386	860,361	1,862,401	474,857	4,273,005	51	3,476	1,072,503	359,095	222,593	343,769	6,274,492
2019	Mar.	1,147,389	937,773	1,883,560	506,512	4,475,234	50	3,478	1,089,859	270,171	184,016	354,120	6,376,928
	Jun.	1,130,698	849,925	1,903,837	549,155	4,433,615	49	3,427	973,206	162,720	208,534	364,859	6,146,410
	Sep.	1,104,640	813,980	1,894,441	521,703	4,334,764	59	3,427	880,191	250,486	226,679	422,449	6,118,055
	Dec.	1,107,988	800,878	1,915,231	524,760	4,348,857	64	3,487	638,580	787,047	192,134	428,229	6,398,398

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' assets in 000' EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.2

Period Ended		CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					
		CENTRAL BANK										
		Notes & Coins	Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans and Advances	Treasury bills	Government Securities	Other Investments in the ECCU Territories	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
2013	Mar.	46,430	426,019	30	227,210	4,410,716	46,078	202,357	98,132	519,185	117,349	5,995,374
	Jun.	60,270	321,417	..	251,636	4,384,297	55,798	192,099	98,969	504,561	-18,360	5,751,718
	Sep.	51,909	336,712	143	227,812	4,429,518	44,550	181,422	98,965	504,560	-33,305	5,743,321
	Dec.	79,358	241,670	4,738	219,545	4,410,555	45,889	161,860	71,750	523,488	-34,951	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	49,940	331,307	3,000	224,489	4,360,412	38,796	149,766	69,650	595,081	-49,882	5,702,909
	Jun.	49,008	364,372	3,000	251,046	4,400,764	33,799	154,503	67,530	576,066	-121,147	5,711,411
	Sep.	51,870	425,225	4,107	248,133	4,272,126	42,314	136,467	45,724	602,696	-114,413	5,668,525
	Dec.	77,102	451,105	3,058	186,042	4,105,390	55,705	117,742	44,392	662,867	-17,105	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	46,945	582,725	3,113	253,122	4,070,427	49,405	128,890	44,380	713,882	-78,153	5,814,736
	Jun.	59,128	644,786	3,793	274,276	3,910,586	47,410	130,806	45,144	724,846	-93,989	5,746,786
	Sep.	59,874	542,648	8,308	281,584	3,849,010	98,570	121,310	46,303	776,246	-76,726	5,707,127
	Dec.	75,863	546,172	19,445	280,857	3,823,724	97,621	106,634	42,963	811,778	-69,149	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	69,938	577,872	8,068	301,229	3,836,909	84,337	108,322	48,164	925,387	-64,889	5,895,337
	Jun.	59,419	595,578	13,712	336,679	3,730,114	85,591	109,541	43,456	887,961	-30,234	5,831,817
	Sep.	52,530	544,499	9,029	319,575	3,716,895	92,979	134,499	43,269	866,405	-34,803	5,744,877
	Dec.	79,880	483,102	8,294	329,251	3,509,587	110,270	130,862	50,350	885,030	187,497	5,774,123
2017	Mar.	59,597	597,124	8,302	437,624	3,479,162	97,452	130,385	50,843	947,407	156,544	5,964,440
	Jun.	58,577	542,515	8,829	478,866	3,463,332	101,702	132,687	54,346	981,979	182,058	6,004,891
	Sep.	58,170	463,212	8,750	530,140	3,457,891	94,894	137,617	56,477	882,471	137,909	5,827,531
	Dec.	81,179	601,587	8,998	402,069	3,466,738	84,409	123,559	57,703	960,530	154,322	5,941,094
2018	Mar.	57,224	594,022	8,492	492,551	3,425,994	76,409	124,217	57,822	1,026,557	180,336	6,043,624
	Jun.	49,907	574,853	3,675	511,220	3,392,702	76,976	138,654	69,357	1,110,516	186,768	6,114,628
	Sep.	58,089	532,433	3,837	498,130	3,411,838	72,262	163,188	64,119	1,177,691	205,585	6,187,172
	Dec.	76,204	524,893	3,470	494,549	3,448,718	81,593	149,149	64,143	1,231,265	200,508	6,274,492
2019	Mar.	52,861	581,325	3,435	491,114	3,453,607	76,238	149,018	65,463	1,289,000	214,867	6,376,928
	Jun.	52,496	541,214	3,458	398,897	3,424,285	52,885	142,293	58,841	1,250,825	221,216	6,146,410
	Sep.	67,053	502,701	3,465	367,228	3,397,778	68,086	131,760	57,750	1,300,557	221,677	6,118,055
	Dec.	87,093	458,169	3,539	303,409	3,406,451	74,094	133,875	64,023	1,602,363	265,382	6,398,398

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Sectional distribution of commercial banks' credit in 000's EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 13.3

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture	34,202	33,061	10,414	9,275	6,728
Fisheries	8,164	8,265	2,209	516	487
Mining & Quarrying	25,971	25,802	5,286	4,489	3,985
Manufacturing	73,462	72,086	59,947	68,490	77,795
Utilities	110,611	105,147	26,541	42,519	36,822
Construction and Land Development	358,556	371,246	216,853	199,307	149,790
Distributive Trades	296,637	314,991	255,866	253,324	266,433
Tourism	828,719	761,799	308,380	304,613	265,915
Entertainment & Catering	33,336	33,916	14,029	13,907	14,967
Transportation & Storage	106,784	105,676	62,647	57,038	59,820
Financial Institutions	73,788	70,628	10,030	35,953	34,346
Professional and other Services	685,648	705,295	383,822	324,963	318,567
Government Services	150,092	136,107	219,571	264,852	250,493
Personal	1,192,089	1,260,757	1,891,143	1,869,472	1,920,303
Acquisition of Property	631,752	619,696	1,012,605	1,326,925	1,044,763
House & Land Purchases	279,654	286,346	369,542	366,210	399,057
Home Const. & Renovation	352,098	333,350	643,063	960,715	645,706
1\	151,747	153,166	106,803	102,477	118,988
Durable Consumer Goods	408,590	487,895	771,735	440,070	756,552
Other Personal Loans	..	..	..	..	..
Clothing and Accessories	..	..	..	..	..
Other Industries	..	..	..	..	..
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	..	..	..	..	..
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	3,978,059	4,004,776	3,466,738	3,448,718	3,406,451

% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\

.. Not available for a specific reference period

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks total deposits by depositors in 000's EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.4

		RESIDENTS								
		Central			Non-Bank			Non-		
		& Local	Statutory	Private	Financial	Subsidiaries	Foreign	Residents		
Period		Government	Bodies	Business	Households	Institutions	& Affiliates	Currency	Deposit	Deposits
2013	Mar.	226,573	455,161	616,058	1,834,460	261,281	42,212	275,235	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	191,863	469,714	610,002	1,840,090	218,693	22,005	273,043	436,691,	3,789,058
	Sep.	155,491	466,666	601,713	1,829,347	210,731	23,605	332,136	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	111,142	472,702	667,094	1,794,078	193,272	30,752	291,131	437,959	3,706,999
2014	Mar.	112,107	477,325	702,558	1,839,159	211,538	28,387	311,827	433,658	3,804,732
	Jun.	101,227	497,347	700,572	1,834,918	215,057	30,523	416,112	435,078	3,814,722
	Sep.	100,061	511,269	660,854	1,836,688	183,508	28,122	386,796	425,012	3,745,514
	Dec.	83,072	525,198	602,428	1,897,556	194,933	27,837	365,890	435,619	3,766,643
2015	Mar.	132,257	539,155	677,698	1,921,020	240,177	33,776	418,240	432,414	3,976,497
	Jun.	97,673	568,191	678,044	1,923,326	248,569	43,224	433,071	441,434	4,000,461
	Sep.	120,317	574,138	642,846	1,915,598	217,032	35,176	451,210	443,106	3,948,213
	Dec.	100,374	541,874	705,415	1,925,804	232,869	31,634	444,565	425,148	3,963,118
2016	Mar.	131,246	548,792	783,349	1,926,732	271,169	38,694	467,909	411,300	4,111,282
	Jun.	175,594	555,056	713,877	1,943,101	286,640	41,997	436,338	436,526	4,152,791
	Sep.	149,602	520,942	731,087	1,908,158	271,953	41,382	414,556	416,992	4,040,116
	Dec.	138,366	522,276	708,797	1,899,077	305,746	37,050	403,455	396,436	3,997,748
2017	Mar.	167,514	547,356	741,650	1,958,965	354,141	29,543	504,456	411,398	4,210,567
	Jun.	148,431	561,407	704,439	1,954,755	387,097	34,748	..	401,245	4,192,122
	Sep.	161,783	560,542	647,235	1,957,125	327,491	10,625	..	399,122	4,063,923
	Dec.	199,232	590,978	697,017	1,939,399	320,317	10,907	..	394,585	4,152,435
2018	Mar.	201,718	608,246	725,990	1,955,889	329,867	10,793	..	4223,640	391,137
	Jun.	201,371	641,960	724,646	1,957,010	368,454	9,510	..	4309,212	406,261
	Sep.	178,336	646,268	727,211	1,960,785	376,815	10,421	..	4301,796	401,960
	Dec.	171,246	668,856	736,052	1,991,858	326,223	9,371	..	4273,005	369,399
2019	Mar.	217,479	724,281	759,438	2,005,295	364,212	10,614	..	393,915	4,475,234
	Jun.	149,581	695,703	760,605	2,010,337	416,906	31,757	..	368,726	4,433,615
	Sep.	180,313	669,985	715,366	1,995,601	380,344	30,814	..	362,341	4,334,764
	Dec.	141,002	665,604	753,774	2,004,605	379,693	30,813	..	373,366	4,348,857

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks total loans & advances by borrower in 000' EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.5

		RESIDENTS							Total Loans & Advances
		Central	Statutory Bodies	Private	Households	Financial	Subsidiaries	Non-	
		& Local Government		Business		Institutions	& Affiliates	Residents	
Period Ended									
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	155,4191	10,181	9,471	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	155,9855	9691	10,986	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	157,9068	9416	10,752	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	157,2066	10,619	13,114	103,263	4,410,555
2014	Mar.	180,439	94,528	2,376,637	158,6311	9,665	11,010	101,822	4,360,412
	Jun.	211,841	73,506	2,362,097	163,8403	10,774	7,167	96,976	4,400,764
	Sep.	206,872	72,453	2,248,383	163,0119	9,156	6,956	98,187	4,272,126
	Dec.	175,338	68,904	1,959,610	178,8045	6,634	9,386	97,473	4,105,390
2015	Mar.	175,491	71,706	1,923,492	178,9305	8,862	7,487	94,084	4,070,427
	Jun.	158,557	69,266	1,797,866	177,3800	8,777	9,338	92,982	3,910,586
	Sep.	157,613	64,171	1,740,312	177,7832	8,535	9,009	91,538	3,849,010
	Dec.	159,704	61,493	1,686,871	177,1125	7,971	45,855	90,705	3,823,724
2016	Mar.	154,071	63,958	1,700,306	177,7002	8,800	45,363	87,405	3,836,909
	Jun.	149,840	57,971	1,626,095	175,6972	10,863	44,911	83,462	3,730,114
	Sep.	149,597	54,543	1,612,052	176,2095	10,757	44,709	83,142	3,716,895
	Dec.	145,072	44,865	1,544,089	168,3542	10,491	468	81,060	3,509,587
2017	Mar.	144,850	39,099	1,366,785	184,3522	5,726	506	78,674	3,479,162
	Jun.	140,187	35,800	1,352,663	185,1175	5,386	519	77,608	3,463,332
	Sep.	139,966	33,673	1,341,880	185,8824	5,527	503	77,519	3,457,891
	Dec.	175,175	37,932	1,302,351	187,1387	4,578	504	74,810	3,466,738
2018	Mar.	174,599	37,732	1,271,911	186,4319	4,259	475	72,699	3,425,994
	Jun.	169,283	42,537	1,257,636	184,6701	4,807	497	71,241	3,392,702
	Sep.	173,396	39,370	1,290,852	182,6377	5,165	466	76,212	3,411,838
	Dec.	199,093	35,601	1,266,049	184,1902	32,285	526	73,262	3,448,718
2019	Mar.	231,044	34,284	1,239,831	184,3376	31,476	481	73,115	3,453,607
	Jun.	221,537	33,418	1,213,051	184,9283	31,722	598	74,676	3,424,285
	Sep.	216,154	24,922	1,191,199	185,9449	31,979	661	73,414	3,397,778
	Dec.	226,889	24,362	1,173,651	187,6276	31,396	653	73,224	3,406,451

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Banks' overdraft & loans by maturity in 000' EC\$, 1990 to 2019

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS			TOTAL LOANS	GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS		
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec.	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec.	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec.	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec.	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555
2014 Dec.	183,901	195,329	478,124	3,248,036	3,921,489	4,105,390
2015 Dec.	136,982	141,284	379,393	3,166,065	3,686,742	3,823,724
2016 Dec.	109,173	132,261	411,872	2,952,330	3,605,636	3,714,809
2017 Dec.	89,394	117,482	500,128	2,759,734	3,466,738	3,556,132
2018 Dec.	91,772	108,236	527,936	2,720,774	79	3,448,718
2019 Dec.	121,625	214,527	536,685	2,533,614	74	3,406,451

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' selected interest rates in 000' EC\$, 2014 to 2019

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	DEPOSITS									LENDING						WEIGHTED RATES **	
	TIME									Residential Mortgages	Commercial Mortgages	Other Lending Rates *	Average Lending	Average Deposit			
	Savings		3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime Lending								
2014																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.70
Jun.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.60
Sep.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.60
Dec.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.60
2015																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.50
Jun.	2.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Sep.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Dec.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.40	1.90
2016																	
Mar.	2.00	2.75	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.25	1.86
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.13	1.77
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.18	1.65
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.05	2.85	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	14.00	7.99	25.00	8.15	1.62
2017																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.50	0.05	1.00	0.05	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.14	1.54
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.50	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.13	1.54
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	14.75	7.99	25.00	8.08	1.52
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	15.50	7.99	25.00	7.99	1.48
2018																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	7.00	12.00	7.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	7.96	1.47
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	8.09	1.46
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	8.05	1.43
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	7.95	1.44
2019																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.78	1.38
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.61	1.39
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.58	1.41
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.56	1.42

*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Selected monetary and financial statistics, as at december 31st in 000's EC\$,

TABLE 13.8

Period Ended		DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *						MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *				
		Net Foreign Assets**	Gov't (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	QUASI-MONEY				Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)
								Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Quasi Money	
2013	Mar.	-456,297	193,029	4,059,305	-355,316	3,897,018	771,503	504,484	1,483,630	162,845	2,150,959	2,922,462
	Jun.	-498,475	227,864	4,033,066	-374,232	3,886,698	668,642	499,696	1,519,513	169,854	2,189,063	2,857,705
	Sep.	-594,025	246,817	4,102,104	-375,276	3,973,645	657,638	480,705	1,514,469	175,053	2,170,227	2,827,865
	Dec.	-646,153	307,993	4,051,433	-382,103	3,977,323	695,441	443,786	1,543,191	170,783	2,157,760	2,853,201
2014	Mar.	-445,398	273,166	4,004,595	-382,797	3,894,964	777,954	447,397	1,518,500	195,872	2,161,769	2,939,723
	Jun.	-477,297	321,769	4,037,697	-423,841	3,935,625	749,286	372,813	1,529,268	283,593	2,185,674	2,934,960
	Sep.	-354,249	267,125	3,910,869	-438,816	3,739,178	705,113	376,039	1,514,961	263,270	2,154,270	2,859,383
	Dec.	-305,178	257,165	3,778,598	-456,294	3,579,469	748,569	369,543	1,526,485	243,343	2,139,371	2,887,940
2015	Mar.	43,701	198,993	3,744,307	-467,449	3,475,851	790,520	385,005	1,563,745	286,297	2,235,047	3,025,567
	Jun.	222,300	213,497	3,603,831	-498,925	3,318,403	783,978	408,301	1,553,311	295,968	2,257,580	3,041,558
	Sep.	224,735	207,047	3,549,975	-509,967	3,247,055	714,883	389,377	1,532,588	313,669	2,235,634	2,950,517
	Dec.	268,379	226,718	3,522,894	-480,381	3,269,231	769,087	387,723	1,556,009	341,876	2,285,608	3,054,695
2016	Mar.	429,736	198,322	3,542,750	-484,834	3,829,262	836,404	405,945	1,567,640	375,020	2,348,605	3,185,010
	Jun.	511,969	145,275	3,449,610	-497,085	3,801,420	791,320	418,896	1,587,700	344,501	2,351,097	3,142,420
	Sep.	464,490	189,093	3,440,620	-466,399	3,717,926	832,809	365,222	1,592,060	327,679	2,284,961	3,117,770
	Dec.	449,494	204,983	3,249,120	-477,411	3,521,548	859,735	362,127	1,584,800	318,353	2,265,280	3,125,020
2017	Mar.	840,516	179,932	3,227,722	-508,257	2,899,397	892,202	366,700	1,599,834	386,868	2,353,402	3,245,604
	Jun.	762,133	203,299	3,219,450	-525,607	2,897,142	916,883	346,699	1,611,889	375,212	2,333,800	3,250,683
	Sep.	720,925	169,485	3,216,737	-526,869	2,859,353	862,457	308,240	1,626,713	299,658	2,234,611	3,097,068
	Dec.	829,923	191,784	3,188,771	-553,046	2,827,509	909,964	277,319	1,624,340	320,820	2,222,479	3,132,443
2018	Mar.	759,326	135,119	3,150,547	-570,514	2,715,152	945,043	261,533	1,660,156	318,941	2,240,630	3,185,673
	Jun.	818,901	143,007	3,118,945	-599,423	2,662,529	948,060	254,912	1,674,606	339,994	2,269,512	3,217,572
	Sep.	810,958	178,405	3,135,776	-606,898	2,707,283	975,012	256,898	1,674,582	322,144	2,253,624	3,228,636
	Dec.	833,308	210,629	3,156,718	-633,255	2,734,092	1,016,060	238,193	1,674,178	310,465	2,222,836	3,238,896
2019	Mar.	989,603	190,435	3,131,115	-689,997	2,631,553	1,024,702	259,820	1,696,482	320,241	2,276,543	3,301,245
	Jun.	1,048,516	228,750	3,110,637	-662,285	2,677,102	1,080,602	246,124	1,716,743	337,564	2,300,431	3,381,033
	Sep.	1,002,787	235,667	3,099,493	-645,063	2,690,097	1,017,031	239,624	1,707,198	304,764	2,251,586	3,268,617
	Dec.	950,662	252,144	3,098,213	-641,242	2,709,115	1,054,919	247,467	1,727,160	313,406	2,288,033	3,342,952

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 213

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2016)

TABLE 13.9

YEAR	MONEY ORDERS								POSTAL ORDERS		INLAND MONEY ORDERS	
	ISSUED TO				PAID FROM							
	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
1992	0	29,353	0	29,353	0	60,348	1,780,429	1840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	0	22,126	0	22,126	0	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	0	20,079	0	20,079	0	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	0	26,154	0	26,154	0	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	0	102,721	0	102,721	0	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	0	298,707	0	298,707	0	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	0	242,527	0	242,527	0	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	0	12,612	0	12,612	0	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	0	0
2000	0	6,007	363,541	369,548	0	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	0	0
2001	0	6,123	274,445	280,568	0	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	0	0
2002	0	14,504	332,234	346,738	0	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	0	0
2003	0	10,998	329,853	340,851	0	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	0	0
2004	0	33,054	413,359	446,413	0	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	0	0
2005	0	28,743	440,817	469,560	0	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	0	0
2006	0	20,115	390,394	410,509	0	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	0	0
2007	0	16,190	393,588	409,778	0	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	0	0
2008	0	15,785	26,133	41,918	0	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	0	55,673	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0	277,753	714,796	992,549	0	41,493	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0	201,518	462,069	663,587	0	44,421	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0	166,438	409,625	576,063	0	31,291	0	0
2013	0	0	0	0	0	121,841	367,549	489,391	0	16,803	0	0
2014	0	0	0	0	0	98,599	350,521	449,121	0	69,412	0	0
2015	0	0	0	0	0	108,546	324,101	432,647	0	7,346	0	0
2016	0	0	0	0	0	79,559	283,066	362,625	0	8,371	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	..	74,722	232,420	307,142	0	11,476	150	0
2018	0	0	0	0	..	79,934	119,536	199,470	0	0	0	0
2019	0	0	0	0	0	58,378	115,091	173,469	0	0	0	0

Note: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

Source: General Post Office

PUBLIC FINANCE

Central government expenditure as at March 31st end of fiscal year in Millions EC\$, 2014/15 to 2018/19



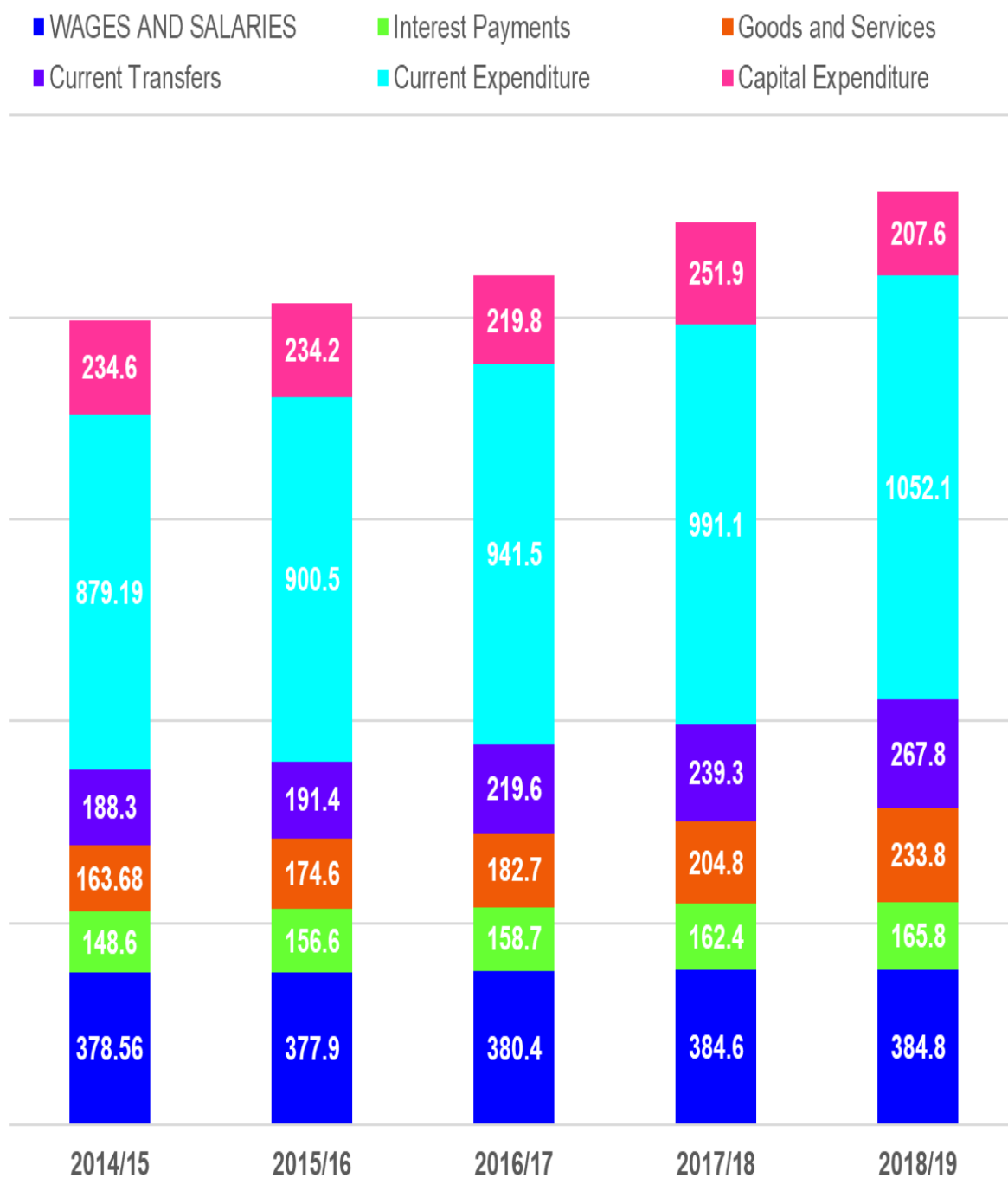
BLE 14.1

	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
WAGES AND SALARIES	378.56	377.90	380.40	384.60	384.80
Wages	45.92	45.60	45.70	45.50	45.90
Salaries	332.63	332.30	334.70	339.10	336.90
Retroactive Payments	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	1.90
Interest Payments	148.60	156.60	158.70	162.40	165.80
Domestic	91.47	103.70	101.10	86.70	94.40
Foreign	57.13	52.90	57.60	75.70	71.30
Goods and Services	163.68	174.60	182.70	204.80	233.80
Travel & Subsistence	12.16	12.50	12.60	13.20	13.40
Utilities	30.25	29.50	26.30	28.90	26.60
Supplies & Materials	24.70	29.70	29.60	31.00	32.70
Operating & Maintenance	22.60	24.00	29.10	38.30	47.50
Rental	36.98	37.30	38.10	44.60	47.10
Communications	11.39	12.20	10.60	10.10	10.90
Other	25.60	29.60	36.50	38.60	55.50
Current Transfers	188.30	191.40	219.60	239.30	267.80
Public Sector	86.66	88.90	107.40	121.30	134.70
Private Sector	21.69	17.60	17.80	22.70	34.60
Subsidies	13.80	9.20	8.30	5.60	5.90
Other	7.84	8.60	9.50	17.10	28.70
N.I.C	9.53	10.40	10.40	11.80	12.60
Retiring Benefits	70.46	74.50	84.00	83.60	85.90
Current Expenditure	879.19	900.50	941.50	991.10	1052.10
Capital Expenditure	234.60	234.20	219.80	251.90	207.60
Local Revenue	2.22	2.80	40.20	37.40	39.20
Grants	53.81	51.60	57.90	65.00	41.00
Loans	38.99	46.20	30.00	29.00	38.00
Bonds	139.57	133.60	91.80	120.60	89.30
Total Expenditure	1,113.78	1,134.70	1,161.30	1,243.00	1,259.60
Memo: Principal Repayments	71.20	118.50	126.50	119.30	116.80

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

FIGURE 27

Central government expenditure, 2014/15 to 2018/2019



PUBLIC FINANCE

Central government revenue as at March 31st end of fiscal year in Millions EC\$, 2014/15 to 2018/19



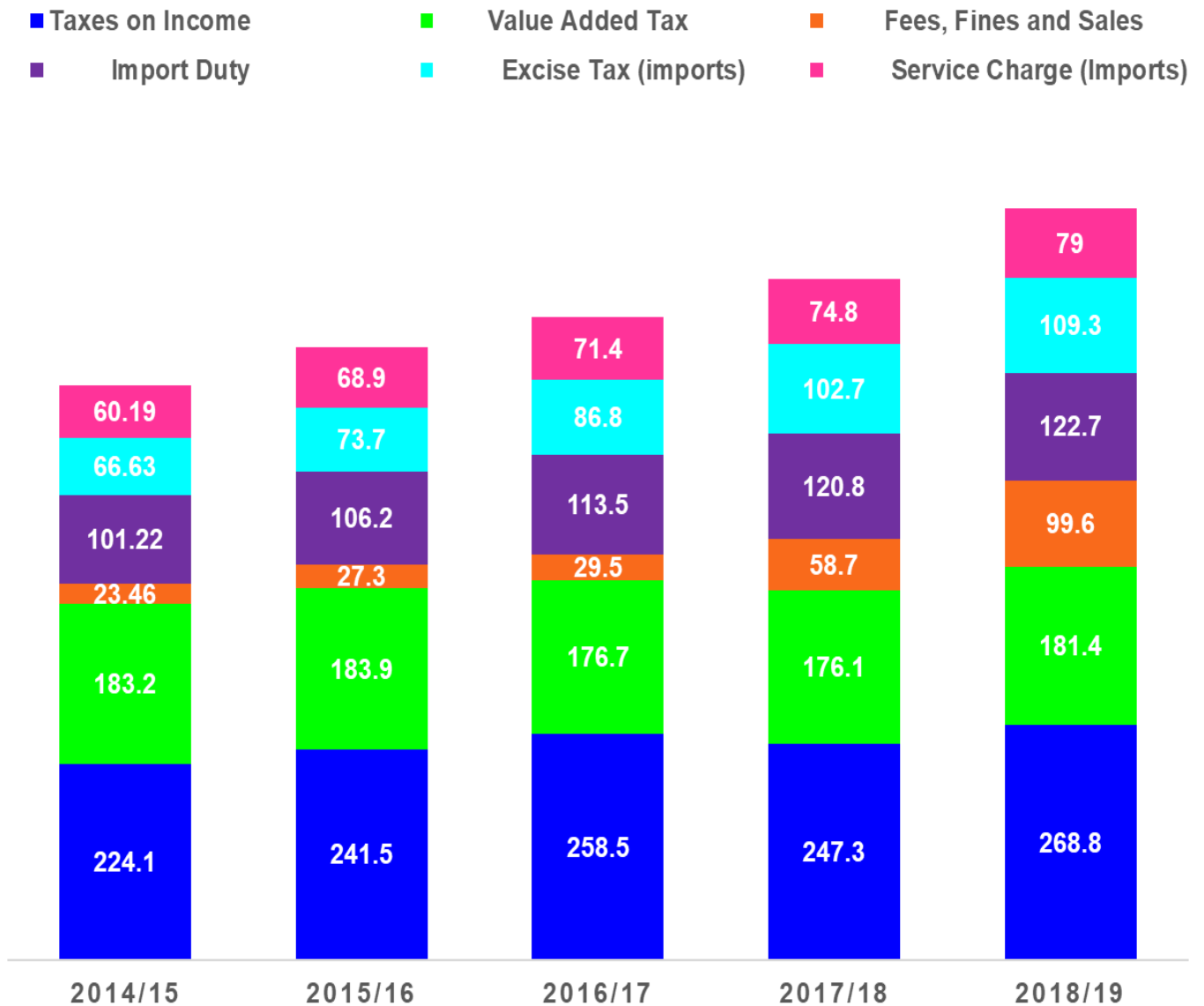
TABLE 14.2

CLASSIFICATION	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	974.90	1,028.40	1,081.80	1,131.90	1,202.20
Capital grants	59.30	45.10	48.10	63.90	46.50
Capital revenue	0.20	0.10	0.30	0.10	0.20
CURRENT REVENUE	915.41	983.20	1,033.50	1,067.80	1,135.50
Tax Revenue	872.76	934.40	977.80	992.90	1,036.80
Taxes on Income	224.10	241.50	258.50	247.30	268.80
Individuals	100.47	104.90	106.10	103.90	112.70
Withholdings	27.37	25.10	24.30	24.30	28.30
Corporations	70.91	78.20	99.00	89.00	91.80
Arrears	32.80	43.60	39.20	40.20	45.90
Less: Tax Refunds	-7.50	-10.30	-10.10	-10.10	-9.90
Taxes on Property	9.43	10.70	12.00	12.00	9.78
Taxes on Goods & Services	245.39	255.20	258.10	253.10	262.00
Consumption tax (domestic)	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excise tax (Domestic)	3.46	3.90	3.80	4.60	4.20
Hotel Occupancy tax	2.58	0.70	0.20	0.00	0.20
Insurance Premium Tax	8.14	8.30	8.10	8.50	8.60
Licences	22.25	28.50	30.60	25.50	27.70
Fuel Surcharge	7.62	14.50	21.40	20.70	20.20
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	14.15	12.10	13.90	14.10	16.50
Cellular Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Passenger Facility Fee	3.94	3.50	3.30	3.60	3.20
Value Added Tax	183.20	183.90	176.70	176.10	181.40
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	393.83	427.00	449.30	480.50	496.30
Consumption tax (Imports)	0.10	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Import Duty	101.22	106.20	113.50	120.80	122.70
Thruput Charge	2.03	2.70	3.70	5.40	4.30
Travel Tax	3.46	4.40	4.10	5.00	4.80
Service Charge (Imports)	60.19	68.90	71.40	74.80	79.00
Environmental Levy	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Airport Tax	8.41	7.40	10.50	29.10	28.40
Security Charge	0.64	1.00	0.70	0.90	0.00
Excise Tax (imports)	66.63	73.70	86.80	102.70	109.30
National Security Levy	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund)	151.14	162.50	158.70	141.80	147.90
Non-Tax Revenue	42.65	48.80	55.60	75.00	118.70
E.C.C.B. Profits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest and Rents	4.00	7.00	4.60	5.20	4.50
Fees, Fines and Sales	23.46	27.30	29.50	58.70	99.60
Other Non-Tax Revenue	15.19	14.50	21.50	11.10	14.60
Memo item: Property tax by CCC	2.90	3.70	2.90	2.60	2.30

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

FIGURE 28

Central government revenue, 2014/15 to 2018/2019



PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: benefits paid by type and number, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 14.3

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	5,266	5,580	5,953	6,333	6,744
Survivorship Pension	1,137	1,186	1,274	1,119	1,164
Invalidity Pension	546	586	617	654	681
Disablement Pension	14	12	12	13	12
Retirement Grant	571	622	608	693	659
Survivors Grant	66	59	61	67	76
Invalidity Grant	51	45	43	49	44
Disablement Grant	2	4	1	0	0
Sub-total	7,653	8,094	8,569	8,928	9,380
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	150	189	196	236	227
Sickness Benefits	15,518	14,100	17,124	19,607	19,827
Maternity Allowance	877	923	870	877	968
Maternity Grant	891	948	852	846	960
Funeral	328	314	367	343	397
Medical Expenses*	50	71	96	98	78
Sub-total	16,814	16,545	19,505	22,007	22,457
GRAND TOTAL	24,467	24,639	28,074	30,935	31,837

National Insurance Corporation: benefit expenditure by type and value, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 14.4

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	47,223,928	52,187,552	56,370,229	61,039,177	66,241,374
Survivors Pension	6,364,256	6,832,029	7,626,268	7,942,838	8,421,038
Invalidity Pension	4,707,380	5,582,285	5,744,971	6,049,057	6,366,029
Disablement Pension	97,347	98,377	95,152	99,432	81,632
Retirement Grant	3,012,650	3,161,977	3,531,966	4,045,421	3,680,741
Survivors Grant	312,443	247,372	260,975	283,573	401,797
Invalidity Grant	235,547	267,251	232,337	272,272	222,872
Disablement Grant	27,510	35,998	3,112	0	0
Total	61,981,061	68,412,842	73,865,010	79,731,770	85,415,483
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	174,268	249,998	309,503	280,980	233,388
Sickness Benefits	5,310,916	6,218,973	7,424,613	8,505,678	9,663,542
Maternity Allowance	3,041,745	3,305,349	3,121,380	3,260,966	3,644,977
Maternity Grant	538,200	577,800	517,800	514,800	584,400
Funeral	569,800	771,800	895,000	845,033	977,450
Medical Expenses*	3,030,960	3,042,040	5,032,665	5,057,843	5,058,819
Sub-total	12,665,889	14,165,960	17,300,961	18,465,300	20,162,576
GRAND TOTAL	74,646,950	82,578,802	91,165,971	98,197,070	105,578,059

Source: National Insurance Corporation

PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: contribution income by industrial classification by type and value, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 14.5

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
ECONOMIC SECTOR	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,248,207	1,332,718	1,363,140	1,385,768	1,404,026
Mining and Quarrying	481,268	219,755	345,685	380,548	357,202
Manufacturing	6,115,139	6,148,232	6,439,815	6,770,831	6,839,272
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3,402,727	3,582,127	3,658,939	,3808,775	3,983,688
Construction	3,796,993	5,043,493	2,689,066	1,975,165	3,409,248
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13,369,728	13,787,005	14,049,863	14,619,775	15,074,275
Restaurants and Hotels	22,763,690	22,444,344	22,987,820	26,042,874	26,481,514
Transport, Storage and Communication	7,420,045	7,805,536	7,947,024	7,683,925	9,463,868
Financial Intermediations	7,978,884	7,652,530	7,720,729	8,231,929	8,164,109
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	10,642,857	10,925,049	10,674,998	10,271,341	10,554,708
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	25,727,634	25,607,308	28,525,790	30,196,413	31,837,650
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	6,487,094	6,619,982	6,437,830	6,679,072	7,362,744
Self-Employed	837,191	900,163	1,060,021	1,092,569	1,201,821
Voluntary Contributions	20,960	20,790	82,966	19,045	18,195
Activities not adequately defined	377,067	463,278	419,109	624,805	725,102
TOTAL	110,669,304	112,552,310	114,402,795	119,782,835	126,877,423

Source: National Insurance Corporation

PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: Contributing employers by industrial classification, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 14.6

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	103	96	95	91	90
Mining and Quarrying	9	9	10	10	10
Manufacturing	218	215	222	237	236
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	21	20	20	19	19
Construction	96	113	124	106	117
Wholesale and Retail Trade	591	574	578	572	578
Restaurants and Hotels	310	308	318	329	360
Transport, Storage and Communication	162	167	174	185	191
Financial Intermediations	133	120	120	124	122
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	347	359	364	364	389
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	250	265	287	297	298
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	859	853	862	875	923
Activities not adequately defined	175	215	233	238	240
TOTAL	3,274	3,314	3,407	3,447	3,573

Source: National Insurance Corporation

EDUCATION

Number of schools, pupils and teachers by sex and type of institution, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES					
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
NO.	136	137	138	131	130
Total Enrolment	4,743	5,080	5,109	4,863	4,817
No. of Teachers	438	501	502	497	432

PRIMARY SCHOOLS					
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
SCHOOLS	74	74	74	74	74
PUPILS	15,799	15,463	15,089	14,894	14,715
BOYS	8,116	7,958	7,685	7,501	7,400
GIRLS	7,683	7,505	7,404	7,393	7,315
TEACHERS	1,008	1,013	1,022	1,004	1,013
TRAINED	921	923	914	907	905
MALE	106	105	104	107	153
FEMALE	815	818	810	800	786
UNTRAINED	87	95	108	97	108
MALE	33	37	35	30	34
FEMALE	54	58	73	67	74

SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
SCHOOLS	23	23	23	22	22
PUPILS	12,720	12,224	11,794	11,551	11,126
MALE	6,338	6,046	5,864	5,751	5,611
FEMALE	6,382	6,178	5,930	5,800	5,515
TEACHERS	1,023	1,025	1,021	1,006	1,002
TRAINED	735	755	743	770	736
MALE	189	201	202	209	197
FEMALE	546	554	541	561	542
UNTRAINED	288	270	278	236	263
MALE	108	102	90	84	103
FEMALE	180	168	188	152	160

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2014/15 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 A

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	291	2	0	0	0	0	0	293	649
	F	354	2	0	0	0	0	0	356	
5	M	819	252	3	0	0	0	0	1,074	2,115
	F	770	269	2	0	0	0	0	1,041	
6	M	88	706	222	3	0	0	0	1,019	2,066
	F	59	737	248	3	0	0	0	1,047	
7	M	5	155	777	230	4	0	0	1,171	21,93
	F	1	86	702	227	6	0	0	1,022	
8	M	0	6	149	712	200	2	0	1,069	2,119
	F	0	4	93	688	263	2	0	1,050	
9	M	0	2	7	167	734	210	0	1120	2,230
	F	0	0	2	104	726	272	6	1110	
10	M	0	0	1	16	156	795	211	1179	2,202
	F	0	0	0	7	81	706	229	1023	
11	M	0	0	0	1	14	224	716	955	1,848
	F	0	0	0	0	3	115	775	893	
12	M	0	0	0	0	7	14	204	225	359
	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	121	134	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	17
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,203	1,123	1,159	1,129	1,115	1,246	1,141	8,116	15,799
	F	1,184	1,098	1,047	1,029	1,079	1,108	1,138	7,683	
TOTAL		2,387	2,221	2,206	2,158	2,194	2,354	2,279	15,799	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2015/16 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 B

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	306	3	0	0	0	0	0	309	647
	F	335	3	0	0	0	0	0	338	
5	M	749	229	4	0	0	0	0	982	2,040
	F	751	306	1	0	0	0	0	1,058	
6	M	107	730	204	6	0	0	0	1,047	2,064
	F	42	703	271	1	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	5	129	669	233	5	0	0	1,041	2,105
	F	1	76	716	267	4	0	0	1,064	
8	M	0	14	174	703	218	2	0	1,111	2,082
	F	0	7	76	662	223	3	0	971	
9	M	0	2	9	211	662	201	2	1,087	2,079
	F	0	0	3	99	676	212	2	992	
10	M	0	0	2	10	189	691	211	1,103	2,187
	F	0	0	0	6	108	727	2,473	1,084	
11	M	0	0	0	2	15	203	756	976	1,829
	F	0	0	0	0	7	112	734	853	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	25	256	283	401
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	111	118	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	17	26
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,167	1,107	1,062	1,165	1,091	1,125	1,241	7,958	15,463
	F	1,129	1,095	1,067	1,035	1,018	1,062	1,099	7,505	
TOTAL		2,296	2,202	2,129	2,200	2,109	2,187	2,340	15,463	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2016/17 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 C

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	310	1	0	0	0	0	0	311	627
	F	313	3	0	0	0	0	0	316	
5	M	747	227	0	0	0	0	0	974	1,920
	F	693	250	3	0	0	0	0	946	
6	M	82	689	168	0	0	0	0	939	2,036
	F	75	732	285	5	0	0	0	1,097	
7	M	2	124	670	216	5	0	0	1,017	2,048
	F	1	57	687	283	3	0	0	1,031	
8	M	1	11	198	642	188	2	0	1,042	2,086
	F	0	6	83	687	265	3	0	1,044	
9	M	0	0	22	207	691	206	3	1,129	2,123
	F	0	0	3	93	645	245	8	994	
10	M	0	1	0	14	213	672	193	1,093	2,052
	F	0	0	0	5	114	640	200	959	
11	M	0	0	0	0	15	217	68	300	1,165
	F	0	0	0	0	3	130	732	865	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	32	234	268	416
	F	0	1	0	0	0	6	141	148	
13	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	21	25
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,142	1,053	1,058	1,079	1,115	1,129	1,109	7,685	15,089
	F	1,082	1,049	1,061	1,073	1,030	1,024	1,085	7,404	
TOTAL		2,224	2,102	2,119	2,152	2,145	2,153	2,194	15,089	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2017/18 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 D

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	294	1	0	0	0	0	0	295	649
	F	353	1	0	0	0	0	0	354	
5	M	776	231	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	2,017
	F	761	247	2	0	0	0	0	1,010	
6	M	70	648	203	3	0	0	0	924	1,883
	F	43	640	271	5	0	0	0	959	
7	M	0	142	650	175	3	0	0	970	1,992
	F	3	108	667	239	5	0	0	1,022	
8	M	0	4	144	671	199	2	0	1,020	2,081
	F	0	4	82	712	260	3	0	1,061	
9	M	0	1	9	211	616	188	0	1,025	2,098
	F	0	0	4	103	722	241	3	1,073	
10	M	0	0	1	21	182	683	245	1,132	2,119
	F	0	0	0	1	82	644	260	987	
11	M	0	0	0	1	18	234	626	879	1,652
	F	0	0	0	0	4	133	636	773	
12	M	0	0	1	0	0	16	197	214	358
	F	0	0	1	0	1	6	136	144	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	41
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,140	1,027	1,008	1,082	1,018	1,123	1,103	7,501	14,894
	F	1,160	1,000	1,027	1,060	1,074	1,027	1,045	7,393	
TOTAL		2,300	2,027	2,035	2,142	2,092	2,150	2,148	14,894	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2018/19 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 E

AGE LAST											
BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL		
<5	M	303	2	0	0	0	0	0	305	616	
	F	300	11	0	0	0	0	0	311		
5	M	752	22	4	0	0	0	0	978	2,106	
	F	767	341	20	0	0	0	0	1,128		
6	M	88	697	262	0	0	0	0	1,047	2,006	
	F	38	645	272	4	0	0	0	959		
7	M	4	95	591	172	3	0	0	912	1,810	
	F	1	61	856	240	4	0	0	898		
8	M	0	2	147	643	172	2	0	927	1,908	
	F	0	7	89	658	240	5	0	981		
9	M	0	1	7	198	643	186	3	1,012	2,063	
	F	0	0	6	132	658	246	2	1,051		
10	M	0	0		33	198	574	203	994	2,045	
	F	0	0	0	4	132	673	243	1,051		
11	M	0	0	0	0	33	213	676	923	1,672	
	F	0	0	0	0	4	138	607	749		
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	38	237	275	446	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	161	171		
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	25	41	
	F	0	0	0	0	0		15	16		
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL	M	1,147	1,019	1,011	1,015	1,049	1,014	1,145	7,400	14,715	
	F	1,106	1,065	973	1,033	1,038	1,072	1,028	7,315		
TOTAL		2,253	2,084	1,984	2,048	2,087	2,086	2,173	14,715		

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in public secondary schools by school forms 1-5, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Anse Ger Secondary	484	464	423	370	310
Babonneau Secondary	507	494	497	501	509
Beanefield Comprehensive Secondary	402	299	390	471	512
Bocage Secondary	423	394	345	354	319
Castries Comprehensive	791	773	749	707	689
Choiseul Secondary	701	671	641	595	590
Cicéron Secondary	496	493	490	478	447
Clendon Mason Memorial	508	422	375	316	269
Corinth Secondary	638	625	627	673	662
Entrepot Secondary	618	606	630	639	613
George Charles Secondary	396	344	250	--	--
Grande Riviere Secondary	156	186	232	231	207
Gros Islet Secondary	476	424	347	278	259
Leon Hess Comprehensive	663	677	677	685	676
Marigot Secondary	247	189	180	--	--
Micoud Secondary	696	664	674	694	696
Piaye Secondary	483	407	301	221	184
Sir Ira Simmons	620	622	620	650	625
Soufriere Comprehensive	619	552	517	470	478
St. Joseph's Convent	692	692	685	693	691
St. Mary's College	631	644	636	621	624
Stanley Odium Memorial Secondary	--	--	--	313	285
Vide Bouteille Secondary	565	571	580	612	572
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	908	1011	932	850	786
ALL SCHOOLS	12720	12224	11794	11422	11002

--School not in existence

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2014/15 to 2015/16

TABLE 15.4 A

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2014/15			2015/16		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE	414	635	1049	476	671	1147
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	298	493	791	278	495	773
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	692	692	0	692	692
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	262	401	663	273	404	677
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	327	374	701	319	352	671
MICOUD SECONDARY	310	386	696	310	354	664
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	631	631	0	644	0	644
CORINTH SECONDARY	288	350	638	279	346	625
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	295	324	619	303	319	622
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	276	342	618	279	327	606
VIDE BOUTIELLE	221	287	508	277	294	571
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	325	294	619	290	262	552
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	252	255	507	251	243	494
CICERON SECONDARY	219	277	496	234	259	493
ANSE GER SECONDARY	318	166	484	296	168	464
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	317	159	476	270	154	424
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	302	206	508	238	184	422
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	174	483	255	152	407
BOCAGE SECONDARY	242	181	423	237	157	394
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	262	134	396	227	117	344
BEANEFIELD COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY	..	..	..	124	175	299
MARIGOT SECONDARY	153	94	247	109	80	189
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	203	44	247	120	66	186
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	266	270	536	277	261	12360

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2016/17

TABLE 15.4 B

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2016/17		TOTAL ENROLMENT
	MALE	FEMALE	
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	458	621	1079
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	274	475	749
MICOUD SECONDARY	335	339	674
CORINTH SECONDARY	278	344	622
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	279	398	677
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	271	246	517
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	318	302	620
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	285	345	630
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	686	686
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	301	279	580
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	173	77	250
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	636	0	636
BEANEFIELD COMPREHENSIVE	160	230	390
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	198	177	375
BOCAGE SECONDARY	206	139	345
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	302	339	641
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	258	239	497
ANSE GER SECONDARY	273	150	423
PIAYE SECONDARY	193	108	301
CICERON SECONDARY	239	251	490
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	213	134	347
MARIGOT SECONDARY	100	80	180
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	..	..	..
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	159	73	232
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	245	251	496

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2017/18

TABLE 15.4 C

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2017/18		TOTAL ENROLMENT
	MALE	FEMALE	
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	419	560	979
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	283	424	707
MICOUD SECONDARY	340	354	694
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	693	693
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	294	391	685
CORINTH SECONDARY	309	364	673
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	333	317	650
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	303	336	639
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	621	0	621
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	321	291	612
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	294	301	595
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	268	233	501
CICERON SECONDARY	237	241	478
BEANEFEILD COMPREHENSIVE	188	283	471
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	248	222	470
ANSE GER SECONDARY	230	140	370
BOCAGE SECONDARY	210	144	354
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	162	154	316
STANLEY JON ODLUM MEMORIAL SECONDARY	211	102	313
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	200	78	278
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	153	78	231
PIAYE SECONDARY	144	77	221
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	261	264	525

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2018/19

TABLE 15.4 D

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2018/19		TOTAL ENROLMENT
	MALE	FEMALE	
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	397	512	909
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	304	385	689
MICOUD SECONDARY	339	357	696
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	691	691
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	293	383	676
CORINTH SECONDARY	307	355	662
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	322	303	625
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	284	329	613
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	624	0	624
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	308	264	572
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	296	294	590
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	280	229	509
CICERON SECONDARY	229	218	447
BEANEFIELD COMPREHENSIVE	210	302	512
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	256	222	478
ANSE GER SECONDARY	194	116	310
BOCAGE SECONDARY	188	131	319
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	143	126	269
STANLEY JON ODLUM MEMORIAL SECONDARY	202	83	285
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	171	88	259
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	141	66	207
PIAYE SECONDARY	123	61	184
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	255	251	506

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Enrolment at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College according to division of specialization and sex, 2011/12 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	2,242
2013/14	389	1,255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2,346
2014/15	466	1,309	140	20	219	63	0	158	2,375
2015/16	594	1,423	154	14	183	74	0	244	2,686
2016/17	569	1,227	156	25	159	71	0	90	2,279
2017/18	472	1,018	71	73	150	82	0	302	2,168
2018/19	462	1,128	70	95	182	53	0	316	2,306

YEAR	MALE DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	0	71	1,015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	0	33	880
2017/18	146	486	8	21	16	41	0	135	853
2018/19	129	508	7	21	12	24	0	140	841

YEAR	FEMALE DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1,401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1,480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	1,438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	0	173	1,671
2016/17	400	834	131	17	146	32	0	57	1,417
2017/18	326	532	63	52	134	41	0	167	1,315
2018/19	333	620	63	74	170	29	0	176	1,465

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

CSEC entries and results by subject, 2014 to 2016

TABLE 15.6 A

Subject Category	2014			2015			2016		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	3,365	2,206	66	3,092	2,038	66	3,287	2,298	70
Spanish	427	244	57	362	207	57	384	235	61
French	429	305	71	402	253	63	460	329	72
English A	2,245	1,447	65	2,080	1,376	66	2,234	1,593	71
English B (Literature)	264	210	80	248	202	81	209	141	67
MATHEMATICS	3,365	1,132	34	2,112	1,165	55	2,380	1,091	46
SCIENCE	2,565	1,846	72	2,301	1,536	67	2,206	1,583	72
Agricultural Science (single award)	170	109	64	318	274	86	316	285	90
Agricultural Science (double award)	295	229	78	149	134	90	81	78	96
Integrated Science	495	334	67	369	244	66	301	169	56
Biology	534	372	70	538	354	66	560	447	80
Human & Social Biology	431	317	74	305	139	46	261	147	56
Chemistry	285	211	74	319	196	61	318	223	70
Physics	355	274	77	303	195	64	369	234	63
SOCIAL SCIENCES	1,734	1,215	70	1,692	1,273	75	1,606	1,133	71
Caribbean History	222	161	73	211	160	76	223	183	82
Geography	179	140	78	217	135	62	228	177	78
Social Studies	1,333	914	69	1,264	978	77	1,155	773	67
BUSINESS STUDIES	2,757	2,307	84	2,401	2,202	92	2,442	2,105	86
Office Administration	572	462	81	481	437	91	455	322	71
Principles of Accounts	472	382	81	401	311	78	429	329	77
Principles of Business	1,103	911	83	961	943	98	984	940	96
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	515	460	89	423	390	92	484	437	90
Economics	95	92	97	135	121	90	90	77	86
TECHNICAL STUDIES	476	352	74	436	303	70	525	397	76
Industrial Technology Building	40	29	73	45	32	71	36	33	92
Industrial Technology Electrical	89	63	71	85	69	81	143	116	81
Industrial Technology Mechanical	20	14	70	5	5	100	12	12	100
Technical Drawing	327	246	75	301	197	65	334	236	71
HOME ECONOMICS	596	544	91	531	489	92	514	453	88
Food and Nutrition and Health	465	433	93	421	386	92	403	379	94
Textile Clothing and Fashion	131	111	88	110	103	94	111	74	67
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	551	467	85	427	403	94	448	399	89
OTHER	602	501	83	640	551	89	667	606	91
Music	26	18	69	26	18	69	21	18	86
Visual Arts	104	62	60	97	33	34	82	45	55
Theater Art	98	89	91	115	103	90	131	121	92
Family and Resource Management	..	..	..	7	4	57	9	9	100
Physical Education & Sports General	369	364	99	391	389	99	397	395	100
Additional Mathematics	5	4	80	4	4	100	27	18	67
TOTAL	14,910	10,606	71	13,632	9,961	73	14,075	10,065	72

Continued

Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

CSEC entries and results by subject, 2017 to 2019

TABLE 5.6 A

Subject Category	2017			2018			2019		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	2,998	2,023	67	2,764	1,990	72	2,934	2,164	74
Spanish	434	252	58	469	295	63	506	309	61
French	412	252	61	367	219	60	374	174	47
English A	1,968	1,417	72	1,771	1,353	76	1,856	1,544	83
English B (Literature)	184	102	55	157	123	78	198	137	69
MATHEMATICS	1,965	910	46	1,836	963	52	1,914	931	49
SCIENCE	2,153	1,477	69	2,082	1,444	69	1,895	1,522	80
Agricultural Science (single award)	368	338	92	385	337	88	359	338	94
Agricultural Science (double award)	85	82	96	86	81	94	52	48	92
Integrated Science	358	216	60	304	89	29	268	180	67
Biology	574	361	63	541	390	72	562	435	77
Human & Social Biology	169	119	70	159	118	74	43	15	35
Chemistry	262	161	61	306	223	73	278	212	76
Physics	337	200	59	301	206	68	333	294	88
SOCIAL SCIENCES	1,450	1,037	72	223	1,415	635	1,364	970	71
Caribbean History	162	128	79	145	110	76	137	108	79
Geography	233	172	74	233	185	79	248	179	72
Social Studies	1,055	737	70	1,037	776	75	979	683	70
BUSINESS STUDIES	2,154	2,017	94	2,421	2,214	91	2,279	2,020	89
Office Administration	362	335	93	387	355	92	344	294	85
Principles of Accounts	416	355	85	418	336	80	459	397	86
Principles of Business	899	858	95	997	937	94	962	851	88
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	350	348	99	492	481	98	376	363	97
Economics	127	121	95	127	105	83	138	115	83
TECHNICAL STUDIES	635	536	84	610	549	90	591	559	95
Industrial Technology Building	245	226	92	235	221	94	212	202	95
Industrial Technology Electrical	69	40	58	92	74	80	74	72	97
Industrial Technology Mechanical	6	6	100	9	9	100	11	11	100
Technical Drawing	315	264	84	274	245	89	294	274	93
HOME ECONOMICS	531	489	92	538	276	51	489	456	93
Food and Nutrition and Health	402	382	95	406	185	46	386	376	97
Textile Clothing and Fashion	129	107	83	132	91	69	103	80	78
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	386	272	70	647	448	69	442	426	96
OTHER	670	622	93	680	633	93	770	718	93
Music	20	11	55	30	19	63	33	23	70
Visual Arts	79	49	62	95	67	71	75	62	83
Theater Art	147	141	96	176	172	98	162	159	98
Family and Resource Management	1	1	100	4	1	25	10	9	90
Physical Education & Sports General	423	420	99	375	374	100	490	465	95
Additional Mathematics	23	20	87	41	40	98	46	39	85
TOTAL	12,965	9,403	73	12,854	9,830	76	12,724	9,805	81

Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development EDUCATION

EDUCATION

Overall GCE A' level percentange pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'level department, 2009 to 2014

TABLE 15.6 B

Subject	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31	...	95.9	...	...
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63	...	93.1	...	...

Overall GCE A' level percentange pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'level department, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 15.6 C

Subject	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	95.9	93.6	95.3	98.8	96.8
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	93.1	89.7	93.5	96.0	97.4

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Total dropout rates at primary school level in Saint Lucia, 2013/14 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	16,764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16,268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15,799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15,463	7	69	76	0.5
2016/17	15,089	8	86	94	0.6
2017/18	14,894	3	124	127	0.9

Male dropout rates at primary school level in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	8,124	4	49	53	0.5
2012/13	7,873	7	34	41	0.6
2013/14	7,683	2	54	56	0.9
2014/15	7,505	3	29	32	0.6
2015/16	7,404	3	32	35	0.8
2017/18	7,501	1	82	83	1.1

Female dropout rates at primary school level in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	8,124	4	49	53	0.7
2012/13	7,873	7	34	41	0.5
2013/14	7,683	2	54	56	0.7
2014/15	7,505	3	29	32	0.4
2015/16	7,404	3	32	35	0.5
2017/18	7,393	2	42	44	0.6

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Total dropout rates at secondary school level in Saint Lucia, 2013/14 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	13,576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13,081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12,720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12,224	242	89	331	2.7
2016/17	11,794	161	51	212	1.8
2017/18	11,422	204	41	245	2.1

Male dropout rates at secondary school level in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	6,721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6,506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6,338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6,046	163	40	203	3.4
2016/17	5,864	100	20	120	2.0
2017/18	5,710	132	27	159	2.8

Female dropout rates at secondary school level in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2016/17

TABLE 15.9TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF SAINT LUCIA	TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
2012/13	6,855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6,575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6,382	88	28	116	1.8
2015/16	6,178	79	49	128	2.1
2016/17	5,930	61	31	92	1.6
2017/18	5,712	72	14	86	1.5

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Percentage of pupils assigned to secondary schools in relation to the number of pupils who sat the common entrance examination, 2001 to 2019

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91
2013	2,657	2,551	96
2014	2,631	2,625	99
2015	2,372	2,359	99
2016	2,419	2,250	93
2017	2,258	2,258	100
2018	2,224	2,224	100
2019	2,272	2,272	100

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Percentage of pupils assigned to secondary schools in relation to the number of pupils who scored at or above the national mean, 2001 to 2019

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	2,077	2,482	84
2002	2,218	2,476	90
2003	2,157	2,687	80
2004	2,116	2,608	81
2005	2,131	2,519	85
2006	2,008	3,890	52
2007	1,715	3,551	48
2008	1,700	3,145	54
2009	1,690	2,983	57
2010	1,511	2,752	55
2011	1,528	2,695	57
2012	1,497	2,571	58
2013	1,436	2,551	56
2014	1,436	2,625	55
2015	1,292	2,359	55
2016	1,280	2,250	57
2017	1,180	2,258	52
2018	1,186	2,224	53
2019	1,172	2,272	52

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Comparison of transition rates form primary to form one at the secondary level, between student who sat CEE* and students enroll in grade six, 1996/97 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT THE CEE	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %	GRADE 6	FORM 1	TRANSITION RATE %
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/03	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92
2013/14	2,631	2,568	97	2,567	2,568	98
2014/15	2,372	2,518	96	2,279	2,518	98
2015/16	2,419	2,259	95	2,340	2,259	99
2016/17	2,258	2,309	95	2,194	2,304	98
2017/18	2,224	2,182	97	2,148	2,182	99
2018/19	2,272	2,115	95	2,173	2,115	98

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1995 – 2016)

TABLE16.1

TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT													
Year	FOR SAFE CUSTODY		FOR DEBT		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL NO. COMMITTED		
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1998	2,246	48	2	0	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2755
1999	5,829	26	2	0	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6458
2000	7,006	13	1	0	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675
2014	446	13	1	0	112	4	45	2	158	6	604	19	623
2015	517	10	0	0	60	2	24	0	84	2	601	12	613
2016	318	12	6	0	85	1	143	4	234	5	552	17	569
2017	24	..	..	..	..	..	229	7	253	7	..	..	520
2018	0	1	0	0	1	0	179	2	179	2	489	8	497
2019	1	0	5	0	5	0	53	0	53	0	480	12	492

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Bordelais Correctional Facility

JUSTICE

Persons committed to prison by sex and type of committal, 1998 to 2019

TABLE16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1998	0	16	119	152	202	1	0	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	0	0	20	446	466
2000	0	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188
2014	0	8	27	53	70	0	0	6	158	163
2015	4	0	8	44	34	0	0	2	84	86
2016	0	45	78	80	41	0	0	5	239	244
2017	..	22	3	..	..	..	..	1	24	50
2018	..	5	21	..	..	..	..	..	26	52
2019	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Bordelais Correctional Facility

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>															
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Capital Murder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Non-Capital Murder	26	26	14	53.85	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	
Attempted Murder	18	18	10	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	9	6	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Administering Noxious Substance	10	10	7	70.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Harm	280	278	157	56.47	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	46	
Grievous Harm	70	70	32	45.71	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	36	
Maim or dangerous harm	38	38	20	52.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Wounding	599	596	310	52.01	48	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	194	
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	17	17	10	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Threats of death	390	387	257	66.41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
Assaults	1,200	1,190	814	68.40	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	511	
Assault with dangerous weapon	727	722	389	53.88	24	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	246	
Stalking	75	75	30	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
Kidnapping	12	12	6	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Robbery	362	362	77	21.27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	36	
Attempted robbery	17	17	8	47.06	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Blackmail	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	41	41	36	87.80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
SUB-TOTAL	3,902	3,878	2,190	56.47	147	1	2	0	28	0	0	0	18	1,160	
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>															
Rape	63	59	33	55.93	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Attempted Rape	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	18	12	66.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	41	40	21	52.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	11	11	4	36.36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	4	66.67	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	4	4	2	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indecent Assault	74	70	41	58.57	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gross Indecency	6	6	3	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	5	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	5	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUB-TOTAL	260	250	133	53.20	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male and Female														
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	19	19	9	47.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	19	19	15	78.95	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	13	13	12	92.31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Discharging Firearm with intent	26	25	8	32.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	82	81	46	56.79	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	11	11	8	72.73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>														
Theft	745	741	251	33.87	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	406	403	122	30.27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45
Stealing by Employee	46	46	23	50.00	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	561	555	162	29.19	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	46
Stealing Motor Vehicle	147	144	58	40.28	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	445	443	76	17.16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Stealing from Vessels	30	30	6	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	47	44	8	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Burglary	885	881	165	18.73	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
Attempted Burglary	123	118	44	37.29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	8	8	1	12.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	59	56	4	7.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	28	26	10	38.46	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Handling Stolen Goods	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	52	46	26	56.52	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Damage to document	15	15	10	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	5	31.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	5	31.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	7	41.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	150	145	68	46.90	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sub-Total	4,428	4,369	1,386	31.72	95	2	2	0	20	0	0	0	20	505
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	26	26	4	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Common noting	99	93	24	25.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Falsifying note	282	260	80	30.77	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uttering or using false note	8	8	7	87.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	428	400	120	30.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	2	2	2	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	10	10	9	90.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	34	34	28	82.35	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	73	73	57	78.08	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	31
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	39	39	36	92.31	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	14	14	13	92.86	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	93	93	82	88.17	38	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Trafficking Cocaine	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	5	5	4	80.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cultivating Cannabis	11	11	11	100.00	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	7	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	12	12	11	91.67	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sub-Total	190	190	172	90.53	76	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	109
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,147	1,139	615	53.99	35	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	6	411
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	11	11	10	90.91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	73	70	45	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	24	24	20	83.33	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Stealing animal not cattle	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	27	27	8	29.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	514	509	190	37.33	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	115
Fire Offences	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	220	219	129	58.90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Trespass	235	235	127	54.04	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	100
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	43	42	33	78.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nuisance	45	45	31	68.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Throwing stone or other missile	214	210	127	60.48	3	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	94
Burial	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	22	14	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Burial	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	22	14	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Indecent exposure in public	7	7	6	85.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	12	12	6	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	10	76.92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	5	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	65	65	46	70.77	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Insulting, abusive or profane language	478	478	321	67.15	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	230
Offences At public/sporting events	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Threatening words or gestures	2,769	2,766	1,778	64.28	45	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	1,293
Unlawful Assembly	48	48	32	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Noise Abetment	283	281	162	57.65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Vagrancy	58	58	30	51.72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Public Worship Offences	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harassment	1,166	1,161	733	63.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	574
Constant provocation/provocation	235	235	169	71.91	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	137
False accusation	122	122	70	57.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2015

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Malicious act	68	68	44	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mischievous act	58	58	42	72.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	228	227	154	67.84	19	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Sub-Total	8,228	8,194	4,977	60.74	154	14	5	0	33	2	0	0	26	3,714
TOTAL	17,619	17,463	9,100	52.11	521	19	16	2	91	2	0	0	64	5,630

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>															
Causing death of child	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Capital Murder	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Non-Capital Murder	29	29	9	31.03	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Attempted Murder	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	18	18	10	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harm	264	262	138	52.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
Grievous Harm	76	76	34	44.74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Maim or dangerous harm	53	53	23	43.40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Wounding	617	612	334	54.58	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Threats of death	359	356	223	62.64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	
Assaults	1,212	1,212	857	70.71	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	
Assault with dangerous weapon	653	649	371	57.16	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	
Stalking	47	44	26	59.09	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
Kidnapping	14	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Robbery	395	394	65	16.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	
Attempted robbery	30	30	12	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Blackmail	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	56	56	30	53.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
SUB-TOTAL	3,845	3,825	2,146	56.10	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	694	
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>															
Rape	61	60	28	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Rape	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful Sexual Connection	30	29	14	48.28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	16	15	4	26.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	30	30	6	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	93	92	56	60.87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	256	252	122	48.41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	23	23	9	39.13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	20	20	20	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	20	20	20	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Discharging Firearm with intent	32	32	7	21.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	97	97	57	58.76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>														
Bigamy	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>															
Theft	743	738	244	33.06	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	455	452	148	32.74	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19	
Stealing by Employee	39	39	27	69.23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Stealing from person	510	506	162	32.02	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	171	170	65	38.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	413	87	21.07	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	
Stealing from Vessels	29	29	13	44.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	957	954	144	15.09	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	
Attempted Burglary	103	103	39	37.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	6	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	21	21	14	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Obtaining property by deception	39	39	23	58.97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Making off without payment	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Handling Stolen Goods	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	47	47	24	51.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Damage to document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful damage	773	770	392	50.91	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	11	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	21	21	5	23.81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	20	20	1	5.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	90	87	42	48.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Sub-Total	4,477	4,454	1,446	32.47	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	155	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES</u>														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	6	35.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	3	37.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	48	48	19	39.58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

SEE 10.5 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	9	8	7	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	16	16	14	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	9	9	9	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	12	12	9	75.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	46	46	43	93.48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	97	97	84	86.60	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>															
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>															
Intent to supply Cocaine	31	31	31	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Intent to supply Cannabis	59	59	59	100.00	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	33	33	33	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	107	107	107	100.00	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	6	6	6	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sub-Total	252	252	252	100.00	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
Continued															

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
SUMMARY OFFENCES															
Assault on summary conviction	1,286	1,282	747	58.27	52	2	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	115	
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	7	7	7	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
False claims generally	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	13	13	12	92.31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Stealing animal not cattle	14	14	8	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing cattle or part thereof	10	10	4	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	582	577	251	43.50	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	
Fire Offences	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	315	315	184	58.41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	
Trespass	237	237	130	54.85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	35	35	23	65.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nuisance	17	17	10	58.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Throwing stone or other missile	269	269	158	58.74	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
Burial	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Continued															

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	12	12	11	91.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	61	61	50	81.97	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Insulting, abusive or profane language	633	632	428	67.72	34	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	3,445	3,435	2,202	64.10	76	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	618
Unlawful Assembly	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Vagrancy	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,250	1,248	864	69.23	55	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	207
Constant provocation/provocation	243	243	166	68.31	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
False accusation	46	45	28	62.22	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Malicious act	43	43	30	69.77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mischievous act	81	79	51	64.56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	239	239	162	67.78	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sub-Total	8,883	8,858	5,559	62.76	282	6	61	0	0	0	0	6	2	1,548
TOTAL	17,968	17,895	9,695	54	471	10	64	0	0	0	0	6	29	2,468

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>															
Causing death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Capital Murder	5	5	2	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Non-Capital Murder	51	51	19	37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Attempted Murder	15	15	4	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Manslaughter	2	2	1	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	11	11	5	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harm	266	253	124	49	32	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	67	
Grievous Harm	103	103	45	44	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	
Maim or dangerous harm	17	17	10	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Wounding	654	639	304	48	79	0	5	1	5	3	0	0	1	231	
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Threats of death	52	52	37	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Assaults	984	982	614	63	30	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	1	497	
Assault with dangerous weapon	690	674	397	59	35	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	263	
Stalking	46	46	32	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
Kidnapping	13	13	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Robbery	312	311	48	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	
Attempted robbery	29	29	13	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	
Blackmail	6	6	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	45	45	16	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
SUB-TOTAL	3,312	3,265	1,682	52	249	4	10	2	25	8	0	0	4	1,186	
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>															
Rape	52	48	16	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Attempted Rape	5	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	10	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	10	10	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	83	82	34	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	.0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	77	73	42	58	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Indecent Act	18	18	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	24	23	7	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	308	296	127	43	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	33	33	13	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	20	20	17	85	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	20	20	17	85	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Discharging Firearm with intent	30	29	7	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	4	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	109	108	58	54	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

FILE 10.5.3 (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>															
Theft	698	695	294	42	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	420	419	133	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	59	
Stealing by Employee	24	24	21	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Stealing from person	438	437	129	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	209	209	80	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	358	357	88	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	
Stealing from Vessels	32	32	17	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	987	984	157	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	
Attempted Burglary	100	99	43	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Removing Articles from Public Places	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	9	9	7	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Obtaining property by deception	51	51	20	39	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	59	57	24	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Damage to document	19	19	8	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Unlawful damage	933	921	476	52	37	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	166	
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	6	6	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	22	22	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	23	23	4	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	86	82	34	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	
Sub-Total	4,510	4,482	1,559	35	179	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	21	503	
Continued															

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES</u>															
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	22	22	15	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Possessing false note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Common Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forgery of Document	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Uttering or using false document	16	16	6	38	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Possessing false document	5	5	5	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Sub-Total	56	56	30	54	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>															
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Libel	16	16	12	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	4	4	3	75	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	27	27	20	74	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	10	10	9	90	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	22	22	18	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	13	76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	6	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	96	96	82	85	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	15	15	15	100	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	72	72	72	100	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	22	22	20	91	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	153	153	132	86	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	54	54	42	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	10	10	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	6	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	338	338	302	89	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,816	1,809	1,129	62	64	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	491
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	13	13	9	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False claims generally	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	17	17	16	94	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing animal not cattle	8	8	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing cattle or part thereof	30	30	12	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	692	681	284	42	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	102
Fire Offences	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	253	253	141	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Trespass	300	298	173	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	51	47	27	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	12	12	7	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Throwing stone or other missile	277	274	156	57	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	105
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	4	4	4	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 C

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Fighting in public places	11	11	9	82	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	62	62	46	74	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Insulting, abusive or profane language	640	636	432	68	26	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	4,551	4,533	2,899	64	99	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	1,476
Unlawful Assembly	3	3	2	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Noise Abetment	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,350	1,347	916	68	18	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Constant provocation/provocation	290	290	207	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
False accusation	58	58	37	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Malicious act	57	57	40	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mischievous act	120	120	76	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	165	165	106	64	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Sub-Total	10,794	10,742	6,742	63	275	33	28	0	12	0	0	0	4	3,431
TOTAL	19,551	19,411	10,602	55	883	42	41	2	47	8	0	0	29	5,232

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	9	9	5	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Non-Capital Murder	42	42	15	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Attempted Murder	16	16	7	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	5	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Harm	298	293	143	49	43	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	70
Grievous Harm	69	69	25	36	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30
Maim or dangerous harm	26	26	13	50	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
Wounding	568	567	271	48	58	0	4	0	18	0	0	1	0	211
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	248	248	181	73	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	106
Assaults	1,050	1,049	756	72	49	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	650
Assault with dangerous weapon	787	784	460	59	40	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	395
Stalking	32	32	22	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kidnapping	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False Imprisonment	4	4	3	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Robbery	300	299	37	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Attempted robbery	40	40	21	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Blackmail	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	56	54	22	41	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SUB-TOTAL	3,578	3,564	1,990	56	272	1	16	0	74	0	0	1	2	1563
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	48	45	25	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Rape	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	15	14	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	11	11	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	53	49	13	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	72	70	29	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Indecent Act	7	7	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gross Indecency	12	11	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	9	7	4	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	13	13	3	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	247	234	87	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum Permitting or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	47	46	25	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	36	97	27	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	35	92	23	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Discharging Firearm with intent	36	36	6	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	4	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	165	164	106	65	62	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	58
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	5	5	3	60	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	OFFENCES	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Theft	694	693	283	41	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	353	352	103	29	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Stealing by Employee	33	33	17	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from person	382	380	123	32	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	82
Stealing Motor Vehicle	224	218	76	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	392	390	66	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
Stealing from Vessels	26	26	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	920	916	133	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Attempted Burglary	91	91	41	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	13	13	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles from Public Places	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	22	22	12	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Obtaining property by deception	39	39	20	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Making off without payment	7	7	6	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	42	42	24	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Damage to document	3	3	1	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	1,023	1,018	471	46	55	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	269
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	7	7	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	8	8	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	85	85	29	34	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22
Sub-Total	4,369	4,348	1,417	33	199	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	11	610

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES</u>														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	8	8	2	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	23	22	16	73	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	3	3	3	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	44	43	23	53	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	16	16	5	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	3	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	27	27	13	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	14	14	8	57	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	7	7	4	57	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	13	13	7	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	41	41	35	85	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	4	4	3	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	79	79	57	72	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	28	28	21	75	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	95	95	95	100	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	39	39	25	64	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	244	244	142	58	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	60	60	29	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	10	10	7	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	484	484	327	68	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,603	1,592	982	62	109	1	24	1	14	0	0	0	1	596
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	6	6	5	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims generally	6	6	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	7	7	6	86	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing animal not cattle	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing cattle or part thereof	24	24	9	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	848	834	323	39	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	198
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	170	168	100	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Trespass	306	303	194	64	26	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	38	38	28	74	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	19	19	16	84	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Throwing stone or other missile	250	248	156	63	20	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	135
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	11	11	8	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	10	10	9	90	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	3
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	6	6	5	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Disorder in public view or hearing	75	75	66	88	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Insulting, abusive or profane language	731	729	511	70	55	0	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	393
Offences at public/sporting events	47	47	34	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Threatening words or gestures	4,143	4,127	2,703	65	154	0	27	0	26	0	0	0	1	2100
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Noise Abetment	6	6	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,354	1,352	955	71	50	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	737
Constant provocation/provocation	271	271	213	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
False accusation	126	126	81	64	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Malicious act	57	57	40	70	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
Mischievous act	167	166	125	75	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	279	278	158	57	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	114
Sub-Total	10,570	10,516	6,744	64	542	2	126	1	53	0	0	0	7	5052
TOTAL	19,568	19,464	10,767	55	1173	7	154	1	142	0	0	1	20	7371

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Capital Murder	45	45	8	17.78	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Attempted Murder	21	21	10	47.62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	10	6	60.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	6	6	3	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	240	240	80	33.33	20	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	42
Grievous Harm	59	59	20	33.90	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	35	35	16	45.71	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wounding	589	586	228	38.91	34	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	202
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	202	202	130	64.36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Assaults	870	870	477	54.83	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	519
Assault with dangerous weapon	750	747	404	54.08	64	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	316
Stalking	34	34	21	61.76	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	18
Kidnapping	10	10	2	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False Imprisonment	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	381	380	54	14.21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Attempted robbery	27	27	8	29.63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blackmail	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	56	56	35	62.50	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SUB-TOTAL	3,345	3,338	1,502	45.00	204	0	19	1	26	0	0	0	0	1409
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	30	28	13	46.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Rape	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	88	82	23	28.05	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	77	76	46	60.53	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Indecent Act	8	8	8	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Gross Indecency	9	9	3	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	7	7	1	14.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUB-TOTAL	242	233	100	42.92	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with Firearm	34	34	18	52.94	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	58	58	52	89.66	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	41	41	39	95.12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Discharging Firearm with intent	53	53	11	20.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	11	11	5	45.45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	197	197	125	63.45	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	5	5	5	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	11	11	7	63.64	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>															
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>															
Theft	640	640	258	40.31	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	104	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	397	396	133	33.59	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	48	
Stealing by Employee	59	59	23	38.98	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
Stealing from person	376	370	110	29.73	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	178	172	83	48.26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	401	401	88	21.95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Stealing from Vessels	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Burglary	989	987	120	12.16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	
Attempted Burglary	103	103	32	31.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	3	11.54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	20	20	5	25.00	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Obtaining property by deception	58	57	9	15.79	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Making off without payment	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	5	5	4	80.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	41	40	24	60.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
Damage to document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful damage	1,027	1,015	496	48.87	34	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	269	
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	39	39	6	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	122	122	42	34.43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Sub-Total	4,504	4,475	1,443	32.25	113	2	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	606
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	14	14	7	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	19	19	15	78.95	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	42	42	25	59.52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	25	25	10	40.00	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
Defaming or insulting Crown	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	9	9	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	42	42	14	33.33	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	26	26	20	76.92	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Assault Police	17	17	14	82.35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	9	9	5	55.56	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	42	42	34	80.95	16	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	102	102	76	74.51	37	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DRUG OFFENCES														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	80	80	80	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	21	21	10	47.62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	188	188	126	67.02	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Cultivating Cannabis	49	48	7	14.58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	21	21	17	80.95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	366	365	246	67.40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,675	1,667	1,028	61.67	94	0	27	2	5	0	0	0	0	583
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	3	3	3	100.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
False claims generally	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	8	8	7	87.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing animal not cattle	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing cattle or part thereof	24	24	7	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	723	717	264	36.82	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	95
Fire Offences	5	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	89	89	62	69.66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Trespass	356	356	250	70.22	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	76	76	46	60.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	42	42	30	71.43	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Throwing stone or other missile	225	225	153	68.00	13	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	92
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	9	69.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Disorder in public view or hearing	88	88	69	78.41	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Insulting, abusive or profane language	666	665	462	69.47	53	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	344
Offences At public/sporting events	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Threatening words or gestures	4,206	4,193	2,655	63.32	136	0	36	0	13	0	0	0	0	1825
Unlawful Assembly	46	46	28	60.87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Noise Abetment	22	22	18	81.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,200	1,196	852	71.24	40	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	611
Constant provocation/provocation	295	295	201	68.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
False accusation	94	93	67	72.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Malicious act	63	63	51	80.95	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Mischievous act	129	128	97	75.78	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	297	297	205	69.02	27	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Sub-Total	10,365	10,331	6,582	63.71	425	1	117	2	24	0	0	0	0	4364
TOTAL	19,219	19,139	10,123	52.89	888	5	141	4	63	0	0	0	0	6500

Ad - Adult {16 + years} Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

MISCELLANEOUS

Results Of parliamentary elections, 1951 to 2016

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1951	28,398	16,768	59	1,342
1954	34,452	17,006	49	1,275
1957	39,146	25,819	66	662
1964	37,774	19,607	52	909
1969	38,244	14,525	38	506
1974	37,955	31,844	84	906
1979 July 2	67,917	44,999	66	1,191
1982 May 3	75,343	49,600	1	1,093
1987 April 6	83,257	53,883	1	1,147
1987 April 30	83,163	50,365	1	925
1992 April 27	96,790	61,308	1	1,866
1997 May 23	110,563	73,585	1	1,563
2001 December 3	119,100	62,805	1	2,010
2006 December 11	132,545	77,487	1	1,731
2011 November 28	150,996	85,821	1	2,166
2016 June 6	161,883	86,525	1	2,223

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

Results of parliamentary elections by Party, 1951 to 1997

TABLE 17.2

Election Year	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1951	S.L.P.	6	39.78%	4
	P.P.P.	6	20.78%	1
	Independent	6	12.25%	3
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.70%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.00%	1
	Independent	4	6.30%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.00%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.40%	6
	Independent	9	18.60%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.60%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.60%	6
	Independent	2	5.80%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.80%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.20%	10
	Independent	2	2.00%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.80%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.70%	5
	Independent	...	2.00%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.20%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.70%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.10%	1
1987 6 April	S.L.P.	17	37.40%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.30%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.90%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.90%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.10%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.00%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.90%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.90%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.50%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.00%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.80%	1
	Independent	6	2.00%	0

Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

Results of parliamentary elections by Party, 2001 to 2016

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0
2016	S.L.P.	17	42.96	6
	U.W.P.	17	53.36	11
	Independent	4	0.94	0
	L.P.M	1	0.18	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party

P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party

I.N.D. - Independent Candidate

L.G. - Lucian Greens

U.W.P. - United Workers Party

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party

N.A.U. - National Alliance

N.F.P. - National Freedom Party

L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

N.D.M. – National Development Movement

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

Library statistics, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 17.3

	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Registered Readers	24,886	18,610	26,793	27,223	27,164
Circulation of Books	82,159	36,409	62,068	19,088	17,918
Children	47,879	21,345	36,939	14,745	14,152
Adults	3,280	15,064	25,129	4,343	3,766
Books in Stock	92,100	92,985	95,029	97,978	99,115
Reference Materials	40,647	40,487	40,657	53,603	51,677
Reference Books	35,643	35,643	35,643	41,078	42,229
Periodicals	3,767	3,667	3,777	11,288	7,095
Cassettes	1,237	1,177	1,237	1,237	2,353
Vertical Files	4,130	4,544	4,597	4,700	4,834
Past Papers/Syllabuses	4,791	4,741	4,791	4,791	4,791

Source: Central Library

MISCELLANEOUS

Number of radio stations, tv stations, newspapers and cinemas, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 17.4

Category	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Newspapers	3	3	4	4	4
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations *	22	22	22	36	36
T.V. Stations	12	12	12	14	14

* Some are online radio stations

Source: Various

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by size, 2001 to 2010

TABLE 18.1

Districts	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.10	21,574	2.80
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.20	2,086	2.90
CANARIES	552	3.20	740	2.60
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.30	2,617	3.00
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.40	1,951	3.00
LABORIE	2,129	3.40	2,111	3.10
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.50	5,152	2.80
MICOUD	4,588	3.50	4,959	2.90
DENNERY	3,753	3.30	4,144	2.90
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.80	8,671	2.60
TOTAL	47,541	3.20	54,005	2.80

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Enumerated population by gender and selected characteristics, 2010

TABLE 18.2

Characteristics	Male	Female	Total Enumerated population
Private Households	75,380	76,484	151,864
Public Hospitals, Mental Homes and Nursing homes	63	79	142
Relief houses, Poor Houses and elderly homes	73	56	129
Orphanages and boarding schools	24	30	54
Monasteries and Nunneries	0	22	22
Her Majesty's Prison	498	9	498
Homeless	74	3	77
Total resident population	73,112	76,683	152,795
Hotel and Guest Houses	3,669	3,525	7,194
Total resident population	79,181	80,208	159,895

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Religious affiliation of population, 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	...	...	...	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	...	...	...	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by material of outerwalls of dwellings, 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.4

Material Type	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.30%	73.60%	53.50%	39.90%	31.50%
Plywood	..	..	..	..	12.30%
Concrete	7.40%	12.40%	29.70%	41.00%	51.00%
Wood & Concrete	0.20%	8.90%	16.00%	17.50%	16.20%
Wood & Plywood	..	..	..	..	4.40%
Stone	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%
Brick	0.80%	0.30%	0.50%	0.30%	0.10%
Adobe	0.50%	0.10%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Makeshift	0	0	0.20%	0.20%	0.10%
Other	..	..	..	..	0.10%
Not Stated	3.70%	4.60%	0.10%	0.90%	0.90%
TOTAL (100 %)	21,753	26,919	33,079	47,124	58,891

.. Not available for a specific reference period

0 True zero or a value rounded to 0

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by year of construction of dwellings, 1980 to 2010

TABLE 18.5

Construction year	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.90%
1980 - 1989	13.70%
1990 - 1999	20.90%
2000 - 2006	15.60%
2007	2.10%
2008	2.30%
2009	2.20%
2010	0.70%
Don't know	22.60%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	100.00%

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of household by toilet facilities and district, 2001 to 2010

TABLE 18.6

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	5.3	6.6	47.2	62.8	35.3	23.1	1.0	1.3	9.2	6.2	1.9	...	100%	100%

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by toilet facilities, 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.7

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.10
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.60
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.80
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.30
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.20
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,810	33,079	47,124	58,920

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by type of lighting and district, 2001 to 2010

TABLE 18.8

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	...	100%	100%
MICLOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.3	86.6	94.2	4.5	2.6	1.1	1.2	2.5	...	100%	100%

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by type of lighting, 1991 to 2010

TABLE 18.9

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	33,079.0	47,124.0	58,920

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of household by type of tenure, 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.10

Tenure type	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.30
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	..	..	..	..	8.00
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.10
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.60
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.90
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.20
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.30
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.50
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.10
TOTAL (100%)	21,753	26,919	33,079	41,481	58,920

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of household by type of dwelling, 2001 to 2010

TABLE 18.11

Dwelling Type	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.40
Part of Private House	9.20	7.50
Flat, Apartment	6.60	8.80
Townhouse	0.50	0.20
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.70
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.30
Barracks	0.40	0.20
Other	0.20	0.20
Not Stated	0.80	0.70
TOTAL	100.00	100.00

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by source of water supply and district, 2001

TABLE 18.12 A

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.60
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.40
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.50
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	..	..	..	0.60	..
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	..	..	..	2.40	0.40
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.40
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	..
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.70
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

0 - True zero or a value rounded to 0

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by source of water supply and district, 2010

TABLE 18.12 B

DISTRICTS	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
% OF HOUSEHOLDS										
CASTRIES CITY	0.30	..	..	85.00	6.70	7.70	..	..	0.40	1.00
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.10	0.50	..	88.80	5.50	3.00	..	..	2.20	1.00
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.30	1.40	..	85.60	5.40	1.60	..	0.00	5.60	1.00
ANSE LA RAYE	0.70	0.20	..	69.00	10.00	11.50	..	0.20	8.50	1.00
CANARIES	0.10	0.90	..	54.00	6.40	34.50	..	..	4.10	1.00
SOUFRIERE	0.60	1.90	..	72.80	7.80	11.80	..	0.90	4.30	1.00
CHOISEUL	2.30	3.40	..	67.90	13.40	7.00	..	..	6.10	1.00
LABORIE	0.00	1.20	..	77.40	12.60	4.10	..	0.00	4.60	1.00
VIEUX FORT	0.10	0.60	..	79.00	10.80	5.00	..	...	4.50	1.00
MICOUD	0.70	2.00	..	70.80	15.20	2.80	..	0.10	8.50	1.00
DENNERY	0.50	1.70	...	60.10	17.50	9.20	..	2.00	8.90	1.00
GROS ISLET	0.60	2.60	..	87.80	4.50	1.90	..	0.10	2.50	1.00
TOTAL ISLAND	0.40	1.60	..	79.60	8.50	4.40	..	0.20	5.30	1.00

0 - True zero or a value rounded to 0

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by fuel used for cooking and district, 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.13 A

District	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.70	2.80	1.60	2.90	88.20	88.20	0.30	0.40	0.50	1.10	1.00	0.60	3.70	..
ANSE LA RAYE	15.50	2.40	4.10	0.50	75.20	75.20	0.10	0.30	0.30	0.20	1.40	1.60	3.30	..
CANARIES	32.20	2.20	1.70	1.60	63.00	63.00	0.20	0.20	-	0.30	2.50	1.20	0.40	..
SOUFRIERE	17.60	5.70	7.70	2.10	72.10	72.10	0.20	0.10	0.30	0.10	0.70	1.80	1.40	..
CHOISEUL	18.10	17.90	14.20	6.70	65.50	65.50	-	0.30	0.10	0.30	1.20	5.40	0.90	..
LABORIE	9.10	9.20	7.30	2.60	80.30	80.30	0.20	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.80	2.60	2.30	..
VIEUX FORT	4.60	13.30	5.60	5.50	86.90	86.90	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.00	1.20	2.20	1.20	..
MICOUD	5.90	4.40	5.30	4.80	87.10	87.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.60	2.00	0.90	..
DENNERY	7.60	2.80	6.10	2.30	83.20	83.20	0.20	0.10	0.20	0.30	1.10	1.70	1.60	..
GROS ISLET	3.50	2.80	2.30	3.40	90.10	90.10	0.20	0.20	1.00	0.40	0.80	1.00	2.10	..
TOTAL ISLAND	7.00	3.10	5.10	2.30	85.00	79.20	0.20	0.20	0.40	0.40	1.00	2.00	1.30	..

'- figures are negligible

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

2010 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by type of fuel used for cooking, 1991, 2001, and 2010

TABLE 18.13 B

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.90	12.10	5.60
Gas	68.50	85.00	90.50
Kerosene	1.10	0.20	0.20
Electricity	0.90	0.40	0.40
Other/Not Stated	0.70	2.30	3.30
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source: Census Report